

INDEX OF CONTENTS.

JANUARY TO JUNE, 1911.



[Besides the usual author-entries, works of fiction are indexed under the first word of the title (A, An, and The excepted); other works, and Societies and Institutions, are entered under their principal subject; titles are sometimes abbreviated to economize space.]

A

Abdy (Sir W. Nevile), pictures sold, 549
 Aberdeen Street-Names, by G. M. Fraser, 474, 511
 Académie des Beaux-Arts, elections, 453, 609; awards, 726
 Académie Française, award of prizes, 690
 Accademia di San Luca, by A. Sartorio, 22
 Account Rendered, by E. F. Benson, 273
 Ackworth, Historical Antiquities of, by W. A. Green, 275
 Adams (James Capen), Adventures of, by T. H. Hittell, 566
 Adcock (A. St. John), A Man with a Past, 386
 Adler (E. N.) on Sadducean Christians of Damascus, 128, 249
 Adventure, by Jack London, 300
 Adventure, An, by E. Morison and F. Lamont, 505, 601
 Adventure, Sport, and Travel on the Tibetan Steppes, by W. N. Fergusson, 476
 Advocates' Library, donations, 131
 Aeschylus, Agamemnon at Bradfield, 699
 Affranchis, Les, by Marie Lenéru, 71
 Afslao (F. G.), Regilding the Crescent, 218; Fisherman's Summer in Canada, 566
 Africa : South African Bibliography, by Mendelsohn, 11; Living Speech in Central and South A., by Madan, 331; Journey through Southern A., by Mansfield, 537; An Englishwoman's Twenty-Five Years in Tropical A., by Hawker, 683
 Agnew (Georgette), Bread upon the Waters, 535
 Agonists, by Maurice Hewlett, 622
 Alexander (George) knighted, 728
 Alibag Observatory Report, 547
 Allegheny Observatory Publications, 103
 Allen (Hope Emily) on Richard Rolle of Hampole, 420
 Allon (Roger), author, death, 571
 All that Matters, by C. MacEvoy, 199
 Alps, Eastern, Baedeker's Guide, 656
 Amazing Duchess, by C. E. Pearce, 437
 America : What A. is Doing, by Meakin, 274; Stone Age in North A., by Moorehead, 449. See also United States.
 American Commonwealth, by J. Bryce, 125
 American Revolution, Beginnings of, by Ellen Chase, 624
 Amurath to Amurath, by Gertrude Lowthian Bell, 151
 Anatol, by Schnitzler and Barker, 314, 315
 Ancient Lights, by Ford Madox Hueffer, 567
 Anderson (James), author, death, 16
 Anderson (Rev. John), historical writer, death, 392
 Anderton (B.), Fragrance among Old Volumes, 70
 Angellier (Auguste), poet, death, 277
 Anglican Orders : Roman Diary, by T. A. Lacey, 152; Leaves from my Diary, by Abbot Gasquet, 248
 Anglo-American Memories, by G. W. Smalley, 328
 Anglomania e l'influsso inglese in Italia, by A. Graf, 271
 Annals of a Yorkshire House, by A. M. W. Stirling, 326, 361
 Annals of Ulster, Language of, by T. O'Maille, 301
 Annesley (Maudie), Shadow-Shapes, 386
 Anson (Sir William) made Privy Councillor, 719
 Antarctic Voyage of the Why Not? by Charcot, tr. Walsh, 691
 Anthologies : Eyes of Youth, 95; Glamour of Oxford, ed. Knight, 153; Book of Scottish Poetry, ed. Douglas—Edinburgh Book of Scottish Verse, ed. Dixon, 154; Book of Light Verse, ed. Leonard, 186; Book of Verse by Living Women, ed. Lady Margaret Sackville, 187; Book of Sacred Verse, ed. Knight, 216; Songs of Old England and Pilgrim Songs, by Wintle—Lyre d'Amour, by Lewis, 536
 Anthropological Institute : Rev. J. W. Hayes on Prehistoric and Aboriginal Pottery Manufacture, 253; Dr. Duckworth on Cave Exploration at Gibraltar, 282; Mr. S. Hazzledine Warren on Classification of the Prehistoric Remains of East Essex, 633

Anthropological Report on Edo-Speaking Peoples, by N. W. Thomas, Parts I., II., 394
 Antiquaries, Society of : Fellows elected, 75, 693; Mr. E. Kitson Clark on a Prehistoric Route in Yorkshire, 101; Mr. C. Hilary Jenkinson on Exchequer Tallies, 132; Mr. C. ffoulkes on Italian Armour, 194; Excavations at Caerwent, 227; Mr. R. R. Marett on Archeological Researches in Jersey, 253; Mr. R. Garraway Rice's Report for Sussex, 309; Mr. P. W. P. Carlyon - Britton on Treasure Trove, 337; Mr. V. B. Crowther-Beynon on Recent Finds from Market Overton, 394; Mr. W. Paley Baildon on a Wardrobe Account of 16-17 Richard II., 424; Annual Meeting, 513; Mr. Reginald Smith on Flints, 546; Mr. W. H. St. John Hope on the Remains of King Henry VI. in St. George's Chapel, 575; Mr. Oswald Barron on a Grant of Arms in 1347, 605; Mr. J. Bilsdon on First Cathedral Church of Lincoln, 632
 Arber (E. A. Newell), Natural History of Coal, 252
 Archaeological Notes, 105, 255, 339, 484, 607, 723
 Archaeology, Biblical, Society of : Dr. Pinches on Enil and Ninil, 195; Mr. F. Legge on the Legend of Osiris, 575
 Architecture, History of, by Russell Sturgis, Vol. II., 134
 Argentine in the 20th Century, by Martinez and Lewandowski, tr. Miali, 95
 Aristotelian Society : Miss H. D. Oakeley on Value and Reality, 195; Hon. Bertrand Russell on Knowledge by Acquaintance, 282; Mr. H. W. Carr on Psycho-physical Parallelism, 305; Dr. F. C. S. Schiller on Error, 546; Miss E. E. Constance Jones on a New Law of Thought, 663
 Armfield (Mrs. Maxwell), Mothers and Fathers, 329
 Armitage (Harold), Chantrey Land, 157
 Armstrong (D.), The Marriage of Quixote, 565
 Army, British, History of, by Hon. J. W. Fortescue, Vols. V., VI., 438
 Art : Revolution in A., by Rutter, 135; A. in Northern Italy, by Ricci, 196; A. in France, by Hourtier, 695; Century of A. at the Grafton Gallery, 696
 Arthur (R.), Repertory Company : As You Like It, 487, 551, 579
 Artin (Yacoub Pasha), England in the Sudan, 325
 Artists, Spanish, Stories of, by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, ed. Carreño, 196
 Artists, Women, exhibition, 136
 Ascent of the Bostocks, by Harold Storey, 654
 Ashe (Oscar), revival of Merry Wives of Windsor, 259
 Asiatic Society : Sir C. Lyall on Abild of Asad, 227; Dr. H. Hirschfeld on the Origin of the Alphabet, 337; Sir J. G. Scott on Buddhism in the Shan States, 451; Dr. Keith on Vedic Akhyāna and the Indian Drama, 721
 Askew (Alice and Claude), The Stolen Lady, 597
 Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, Annual Meeting, 71; general meeting, 444
 Astronomia, Rivista di, on Italian Observatories, 18
 Astronomical Notes, 18, 47, 76, 102, 133, 166, 195, 228, 254, 282, 310, 338, 367, 395, 424, 451, 482, 515, 547, 607, 634, 663, 694, 721
 Astronomical Society, 337
 Astronomical Society of Barcelona, Annual Meeting, 77
 Astronomical Society of India founded, 133
 Astronomische Nachrichten, 76, 310, 338, 395
 Astronomy : Annaire Astronomique, by Flammarion, 18; Belgian Observatory, Annaire Astronomique—Madrid, Anuario del Observatorio, 103
 At a Venture, by H. B. Marriott Watson, 273
 Athens, British School at : Mr. W. M. Halliday on the Burning of Demophoon, 169
 Atkins (J. B.), Life of Sir W. H. Russell, 289
 Atlas of Modern History, by Ramsay Muir, 69
 Atlas of Textual Criticism, by E. Ardon Hutton, 274
 Atlay (J. B.), Trial of the Stauntons, 627
 Attwood (Miss Clare), pictures, 338

At Various Times, 441

Audovia (Marguerite), Marie Claire, tr. Raphael, 154, 192
 Aumonier (J.), exhibition, 197
 Austen (E. E.), Handbook of the Tsetse-Flies, 632
 Australia, Sunny, by Marshall, 684
 Austria, Dramatic Censorship in, 668
 Autograph sales, 362, 659, 688
 Avebury (Lord), Origin of Civilization, 184
 Ayton (W. E.), Practical Electricity, ed. T. Mather, 394

B

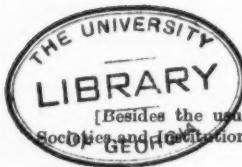
Babar's Poems, ed. E. Denison Ross, 540
 Babe Unborn, 414
 Bach (Wilhelm Friedemann), Sinfonia, 23
 Bach Choir, 314
 Bach's Christmas Oratorio, 137; Matthew Passion, 398, 518; Mass in B minor, 518
 Backhouse (E.), China under the Empress Dowager, 9
 Bacteriological and Enzyme Chemistry, by G. J. Fowler, 481
 Baddeley (St. Clair), Hare's Cities of Southern Italy, 504
 Baden-Powell (Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.), drawings, 136
 Baedeker : The Eastern Alps, 656
 Baedeker (Karl), publisher, death, 571, 631
 Baker (W.), Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School, death, 16
 Balfour (Eustace), architect, death, 198
 Balkan Tour, by Roy Trevor, 562
 Ball (W. W. R.), Admissions to Trinity College, Cambridge, Vol. IV., 417
 Ballads of the Boards, by H. E. Garden, 441
 Balzac (H. de), Le Père Goriot, 539
 Bantu Family of Languages, by A. C. Madan, 331
 Barcelona, Astronomical Society of, Annual Meeting, 77
 Bardelys the Magnificent, by H. Hamilton, 232
 Bardowell (Frances A.), Herb-Garden, 545
 Bariatsinsky (Princess). See Yavorska.
 Baring (Maurice), Collected Poems, 536
 Baring-Gould (S.), Cliff Castles and Cave Dwellings of Europe, 336
 Barjansky (Dr. Serge), concert, 551
 Barker (Granville), Madras House, 171; Schnitzler's Anatol, 314, 315
 Barlow (Jane), Mac's Adventures, 185
 Barnes-Phillips Concert, 287
 Barstow (Montague), Beau Brocade, 24
 Barter (A.), Stow's Survey of London, 69
 Bartholomew (J. G.), Atlas of Zoogeography, 513
 Batchelder (W. J.), The Winedrinker, 537
 Bauer (A. J.), water-colours, 368
 Baxter (George), Picture Printer, by C. T. Courtney Lewis, 20
 Bayram Khan, Divan, 540
 Beadnell (Maria) and Dickens, 304
 Beau Brocade, by Baroness Orczy and Montague Barstow, 24
 Beaumont and Fletcher, Vol. IX., ed. Waller, 315
 Beecham (T.), on opera in England, 22; Season at the Palladium, 138; Delius Concert, 726
 Beerbohm (Max), caricatures, 483
 Beethoven's Fugue in B flat, 230
 Belasco (D.), Woolfe and Leroux's Lily, 259
 Belcher (G.), exhibition, 197
 Belgian Observatory, Annaire Astronomique, 103
 Bell (Gertrude Lowthian), Amurath to Amurath, 151
 Bell (J. J.), A Kingdom of Dreams, 386
 Bell (Lady), The Way the Money Goes, 52
 Bell (Moberly), of *The Times*, death, 392
 Bell (R. J. T.), Elementary Treatise on Coordinate Geometry, 75
 Bellini's La Sonnambula, 726
 Belloc (H.), Verses, 186; The Girondin, 653
 Bellows (W.), Dict. of French and English, 70
 Belmont Book, by Vados, introd. A. Bennett, 507
 Beltrami (L.), Luini's frescoes for La Pelucca, 609

30 30 Vines

SEP 15 1943

INDEX OF CONTENTS.

JANUARY TO JUNE, 1911.



[Besides the usual author-entries, works of fiction are indexed under the first word of the title (A, An, and The excepted); other works, and Societies and Institutions, are entered under their principal subject; titles are sometimes abbreviated to economize space.]

A

Abdy (Sir W. Nevile), pictures sold, 549
 Aberdeen Street-Names, by G. M. Fraser, 474, 511
 Académie des Beaux-Arts, elections, 453, 609; awards, 726
 Académie Française, award of prizes, 690
 Accademia di San Luca, by A. Sartorio, 22
 Account Rendered, by E. F. Benson, 273
 Ackworth, Historical Antiquities of, by W. A. Green, 275
 Adams (James Capen), Adventures of, by T. H. Hittell, 566
 Adcock (A. St. John), A Man with a Past, 386
 Adler (E. N.) on Sadducean Christians of Damascus, 128, 249
 Adventure, by Jack London, 300
 Adventure, An, by E. Morison and F. Lamont, 505, 601
 Adventure, Sport, and Travel on the Tibetan Steppes, by W. N. Fergusson, 476
 Advocates' Library, donations, 131
 Aeschylus, Agamemnon at Bradfield, 699
 Affranchis, Les, by Marie Lenéru, 71
 Afslao (F. G.), Regilding the Crescent, 218; Fisherman's Summer in Canada, 566
 Africa : South African Bibliography, by Mendelsohn, 11; Living Speech in Central and South A., by Madan, 331; Journey through Southern A., by Mansfield, 537; An Englishwoman's Twenty-Five Years in Tropical A., by Hawker, 683
 Agnew (Georgette), Bread upon the Waters, 535
 Agonists, by Maurice Hewlett, 622
 Alexander (George) knighted, 728
 Alibag Observatory Report, 547
 Allegheny Observatory Publications, 103
 Allen (Hope Emily) on Richard Rolle of Hampole, 420
 Allon (Roger), author, death, 571
 All that Matters, by C. MacEvoy, 199
 Alps, Eastern, Baedeker's Guide, 656
 Amazing Duchess, by C. E. Pearce, 437
 America : What A. is Doing, by Meakin, 274; Stone Age in North A., by Moorehead, 449. See also United States.
 American Commonwealth, by J. Bryce, 125
 American Revolution, Beginnings of, by Ellen Chase, 624
 Amurath to Amurath, by Gertrude Lowthian Bell, 151
 Anatol, by Schnitzler and Barker, 314, 315
 Ancient Lights, by Ford Madox Hueffer, 567
 Anderson (James), author, death, 16
 Anderson (Rev. John), historical writer, death, 392
 Anderton (B.), Fragrance among Old Volumes, 70
 Angellier (Auguste), poet, death, 277
 Anglican Orders : Roman Diary, by T. A. Lacey, 152; Leaves from my Diary, by Abbot Gasquet, 248
 Anglo-American Memories, by G. W. Smalley, 328
 Anglomania e l'influsso inglese in Italia, by A. Graf, 271
 Annals of a Yorkshire House, by A. M. W. Stirling, 326, 361
 Annals of Ulster, Language of, by T. O'Maille, 301
 Annesley (Maudie), Shadow-Shapes, 386
 Anson (Sir William) made Privy Councillor, 719
 Antarctic Voyage of the Why Not? by Charcot, tr. Walsh, 691
 Anthologies : Eyes of Youth, 95; Glamour of Oxford, ed. Knight, 153; Book of Scottish Poetry, ed. Douglas—Edinburgh Book of Scottish Verse, ed. Dixon, 154; Book of Light Verse, ed. Leonard, 186; Book of Verse by Living Women, ed. Lady Margaret Sackville, 187; Book of Sacred Verse, ed. Knight, 216; Songs of Old England and Pilgrim Songs, by Wintle—Lyre d'Amour, by Lewis, 536
 Anthropological Institute : Rev. J. W. Hayes on Prehistoric and Aboriginal Pottery Manufacture, 253; Dr. Duckworth on Cave Exploration at Gibraltar, 282; Mr. S. Hazzledine Warren on Classification of the Prehistoric Remains of East Essex, 633

Anthropological Report on Edo-Speaking Peoples, by N. W. Thomas, Parts I., II., 394
 Antiquaries, Society of : Fellows elected, 75, 693; Mr. E. Kitson Clark on a Prehistoric Route in Yorkshire, 101; Mr. C. Hilary Jenkinson on Exchequer Tallies, 132; Mr. C. ffoulkes on Italian Armour, 194; Excavations at Caerwent, 227; Mr. R. R. Marett on Archeological Researches in Jersey, 253; Mr. R. Garraway Rice's Report for Sussex, 309; Mr. P. W. P. Carlyon - Britton on Treasure Trove, 337; Mr. V. B. Crowther-Beynon on Recent Finds from Market Overton, 394; Mr. W. Paley Baildon on a Wardrobe Account of 16-17 Richard II., 424; Annual Meeting, 513; Mr. Reginald Smith on Flints, 546; Mr. W. H. St. John Hope on the Remains of King Henry VI. in St. George's Chapel, 575; Mr. Oswald Barron on a Grant of Arms in 1347, 605; Mr. J. Bilsdon on First Cathedral Church of Lincoln, 632
 Arber (E. A. Newell), Natural History of Coal, 252
 Archaeological Notes, 105, 255, 339, 484, 607, 723
 Archaeology, Biblical, Society of : Dr. Pinches on Enil and Ninil, 195; Mr. F. Legge on the Legend of Osiris, 575
 Architecture, History of, by Russell Sturgis, Vol. II., 134
 Argentine in the 20th Century, by Martinez and Lewandowski, tr. Miali, 95
 Aristotelian Society : Miss H. D. Oakeley on Value and Reality, 195; Hon. Bertrand Russell on Knowledge by Acquaintance, 282; Mr. H. W. Carr on Psycho-physical Parallelism, 305; Dr. F. C. S. Schiller on Error, 546; Miss E. E. Constance Jones on a New Law of Thought, 663
 Armfield (Mrs. Maxwell), Mothers and Fathers, 329
 Armitage (Harold), Chantrey Land, 157
 Armstrong (D.), The Marriage of Quixote, 565
 Army, British, History of, by Hon. J. W. Fortescue, Vols. V., VI., 438
 Art : Revolution in A., by Rutter, 135; A. in Northern Italy, by Ricci, 196; A. in France, by Hourtier, 695; Century of A. at the Grafton Gallery, 696
 Arthur (R.), Repertory Company : As You Like It, 487, 551, 579
 Artin (Yacoub Pasha), England in the Sudan, 325
 Artists, Spanish, Stories of, by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, ed. Carreño, 196
 Artists, Women, exhibition, 136
 Ascent of the Bostocks, by Harold Storey, 654
 Ashe (Oscar), revival of Merry Wives of Windsor, 259
 Asiatic Society : Sir C. Lyall on Abild of Asad, 227; Dr. H. Hirschfeld on the Origin of the Alphabet, 337; Sir J. G. Scott on Buddhism in the Shan States, 451; Dr. Keith on Vedic Akhyāna and the Indian Drama, 721
 Askew (Alice and Claude), The Stolen Lady, 597
 Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, Annual Meeting, 71; general meeting, 444
 Astronomia, Rivista di, on Italian Observatories, 18
 Astronomical Notes, 18, 47, 76, 102, 133, 166, 195, 228, 254, 282, 310, 338, 367, 395, 424, 451, 482, 515, 547, 607, 634, 663, 694, 721
 Astronomical Society, 337
 Astronomical Society of Barcelona, Annual Meeting, 77
 Astronomical Society of India founded, 133
 Astronomische Nachrichten, 76, 310, 338, 395
 Astronomy : Annaire Astronomique, by Flammarion, 18; Belgian Observatory, Annaire Astronomique—Madrid, Anuario del Observatorio, 103
 At a Venture, by H. B. Marriott Watson, 273
 Athens, British School at : Mr. W. M. Halliday on the Burning of Demophoon, 169
 Atkins (J. B.), Life of Sir W. H. Russell, 289
 Atlas of Modern History, by Ramsay Muir, 69
 Atlas of Textual Criticism, by E. Ardon Hutton, 274
 Atlay (J. B.), Trial of the Stauntons, 627
 Attwood (Miss Clare), pictures, 338

At Various Times, 441

Audovia (Marguerite), Marie Claire, tr. Raphael, 154, 192
 Aumonier (J.), exhibition, 197
 Austen (E. E.), Handbook of the Tsetse-Flies, 632
 Australia, Sunny, by Marshall, 684
 Austria, Dramatic Censorship in, 668
 Autograph sales, 362, 659, 688
 Avebury (Lord), Origin of Civilization, 184
 Ayton (W. E.), Practical Electricity, ed. T. Mather, 394

B

Babar's Poems, ed. E. Denison Ross, 540
 Babe Unborn, 414
 Bach (Wilhelm Friedemann), Sinfonia, 23
 Bach Choir, 314
 Bach's Christmas Oratorio, 137; Matthew Passion, 398, 518; Mass in B minor, 518
 Backhouse (E.), China under the Empress Dowager, 9
 Bacteriological and Enzyme Chemistry, by G. J. Fowler, 481
 Baddeley (St. Clair), Hare's Cities of Southern Italy, 504
 Baden-Powell (Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.), drawings, 136
 Baedeker : The Eastern Alps, 656
 Baedeker (Karl), publisher, death, 571, 631
 Baker (W.), Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School, death, 16
 Balfour (Eustace), architect, death, 198
 Balkan Tour, by Roy Trevor, 562
 Ball (W. W. R.), Admissions to Trinity College, Cambridge, Vol. IV., 417
 Ballads of the Boards, by H. E. Garden, 441
 Balzac (H. de), Le Père Goriot, 539
 Bantu Family of Languages, by A. C. Madan, 331
 Barcelona, Astronomical Society of, Annual Meeting, 77
 Bardelys the Magnificent, by H. Hamilton, 232
 Bardowell (Frances A.), Herb-Garden, 545
 Bariatsinsky (Princess). See Yavorska.
 Baring (Maurice), Collected Poems, 536
 Baring-Gould (S.), Cliff Castles and Cave Dwellings of Europe, 336
 Barjansky (Dr. Serge), concert, 551
 Barker (Granville), Madras House, 171; Schnitzler's Anatol, 314, 315
 Barlow (Jane), Mac's Adventures, 185
 Barnes-Phillips Concert, 287
 Barstow (Montague), Beau Brocade, 24
 Barter (A.), Stow's Survey of London, 69
 Bartholomew (J. G.), Atlas of Zoogeography, 513
 Batchelder (W. J.), The Winedrinker, 537
 Bauer (A. J.), water-colours, 368
 Baxter (George), Picture Printer, by C. T. Courtney Lewis, 20
 Bayram Khan, Divan, 540
 Beadnell (Maria) and Dickens, 304
 Beau Brocade, by Baroness Orczy and Montague Barstow, 24
 Beaumont and Fletcher, Vol. IX., ed. Waller, 315
 Beecham (T.), on opera in England, 22; Season at the Palladium, 138; Delius Concert, 726
 Beerbohm (Max), caricatures, 483
 Beethoven's Fugue in B flat, 230
 Belasco (D.), Woolfe and Leroux's Lily, 259
 Belcher (G.), exhibition, 197
 Belgian Observatory, Annaire Astronomique, 103
 Bell (Gertrude Lowthian), Amurath to Amurath, 151
 Bell (J. J.), A Kingdom of Dreams, 386
 Bell (Lady), The Way the Money Goes, 52
 Bell (Moberly), of *The Times*, death, 392
 Bell (R. J. T.), Elementary Treatise on Coordinate Geometry, 75
 Bellini's La Sonnambula, 726
 Belloc (H.), Verses, 186; The Girondin, 653
 Bellows (W.), Dict. of French and English, 70
 Belmont Book, by Vados, introd. A. Bennett, 507
 Beltrami (L.), Luini's frescoes for La Pelucca, 609

30 30 V100

SEP 15 1943

Benedictional of Saint Æthelwold, ed. Warner and Wilson, 311
 Bennett (Arnold), The Card, 273; Vados's Belmont Book, 507
 Bennett (Joseph), musical critic, death, 698
 Benson (A. C.), Huskin: a Study in Personality, 599
 Benson (E. F.), Account Rendered, 273
 Beowulf and the Finnsburg Fragment, by J. R. Clark Hall, 303
 Beresford (J. D.), The Early History of Jacob Stahl, 386
 Bergson (Henri), Creative Evolution, tr. Mitchell, 411
 Berkshire, Place-Names of, by Skeat and Stenton, 474
 Berliner Astronomisches Jahrbuch, 634
 Hermonsey Twin, by F. J. Randall, 300
 Bernard (St.), MSS. of, 390
 Bertram (J.), The Starlit Mire, 360
 Besant (Sir W.), London, the City, 91
 Besier (R.), Lady Patricia, 371
 Bethlehem, Church of the Nativity, ed. R. W. Schultz, 168
 Better Not Enquire, by Gladys Unger, 487
 Beveridge (H.) on Miss Frere, 448
 Bible: Novum Testamentum Graece, ed. Souter, 68; Atlas of Textual Criticism, by Hutton, 274; St. John, with Commentary in Luganda—Codex Veronensis, introd. Buchanan, 302; Tercentenary of the Authorized Version, 303; Exhibition of Bibles at Trinity College, Dublin, 307; Two Religions of Israel, by Cheyne, 332; Studies in the Synoptic Problem, by Sanday, 354; Facsimile of A.V. of 1611—Exact Reprint of A.V.—Records of the English B., introd. Pollard, 470; Introduction to Literature of New Testament, by Moffatt, 534; Hebrew MS. of the Old Testament, 631; Early Religious Poetry of the Hebrews, by King, 654; Composition of the Book of Isaiah, by Kennett—Hexaplar Psalter, ed. Wright, 655; Old Syriac Gospels, 688
 Bibliography: Mendelsohn's South African B., 11; B. of Shakespeare, 569, 600, 610, 629
 Bibliotheca Celtaica, 331
 Bickerton (A. W.), Birth of Worlds and Systems, 365
 Bierce (Ambrose), Shapes of Clay, 388
 Billy, by Paul Methven, 218
 Bindloss (Harold), Hawtrey's Deputy, 93
 Biographia Epistolaris, by Coleridge, ed. Turnbull, 685
 Biography, Dictionary of National, Supplementary Names, 12, 40, 97, 158, 188, 220
 Birch (Lamorna), paintings, 229
 Bird in the Hand, by Rosalind Denis-Browne, 656
 Birds: Britain's B. and their Nests, by Thomson, 164; B. of the British Islands, by Stonham, Part XVII., 194; British Bird Book, Sect. III., IV., ed. Kirkman, 604
 Birdwood (Sir G.), on Dickens and Maria Beadnell, 304; on Mary Eliza Isabella Frere, 419; Bookworm's Perplexity, 477, 539
 Birmingham (G. A.), The Simpkins Plot, 93; The Major's Niece, 502
 Birth of Worlds and Systems, by A. W. Bickerton, 365
 Birthright, by T. C. Murray, 700
 Bisland (E.), Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, 356
 Bizet's Carmen, 550
 Black Basaltes, Makers of, by Capt. M. H. Grant, 368
 Blackie (J. R.), publisher, death, 335
 Blackie (J. Stuart), Notes of a Life, ed. Walker, 243
 Black Prince, Life of, by the Herald of Sir John Chandos, ed. Pope and Lodge, 220
 Black Spider, by Carlton Dawe, 503
 Bland (J. O. P.), China under the Empress Dowager, 9
 Bleakley (Horace), A Gentleman of the Road, 301
 Blennerhassett (Charlotte, Lady), Louis XIV. and Madame de Maintenon, 35
 Bligh (W. G.), Practical Design of Irrigation Works, 225
 Bloomer (Mabel), A Year in the Infant School, 652
 Bode (W.), Great Masters of Dutch Painting, 425
 Bodley (J. E. C.), Coronation of Edward VII., 655
 Boldrewood (Rose), The Complications at Collaroi, 473
 Bombay and Alibag Observatories, Report, 547
 Bonatelli (F.), philosopher, death, 603
 Bond (F.), Wood Carvings in English Churches, Vol. II., 48
 Bone (Muirhead), Glasgow: Fifty Drawings, 607
 Bookbinding, Library, by Coutts and Stephen, 276
 Book of Common Prayer: in the Brasse language, 302; Principles of Liturgical Reform, 500
 Book of Sacred Verse, ed. W. Angus Knight, 216
 Books: number published in 1910, 16; methods of pushing sale of B., 390; offer of B., 569
 Book sales, 98, 129, 161, 190, 222, 249, 278, 305, 332, 362, 390, 508, 540, 569, 601, 629, 658
 Book Sales of 1910, by J. H. Slater, 13, 41, 96
 Booksellers, Antiquarian, International Association, Annual Meeting, 131
 Booksellers' Provident Institution, 307
 Bookworm's Perplexity, 420, 443, 477, 507, 539
 Bordeaux (H.), La Robe de laine, 37
 Borneo, Sea Dyaks of, by E. H. Gomes, 225, 251, 281, 308
 Borwick (Leonard), pianoforte recital, 398
 Bosboom (J.), exhibition, 722
 Böse (Prof.), physicist, death, 663
 Botteme (Phyllis), Crooked Answers, 537
 Bouché (L. A.), painter, death, 286
 Boucher (Léon), author, death, 251
 Boulger (G. S.), Flowers of the Field, 336
 Bourgeois (Urbain), painter, death, 198
 Boerrie (Eugène J.), sculptor, death, 22
 Bowen (Marjorie), Defender of the Faith, 217
 Bower (F. O.), Plant-Life on Land, 481
 Boyce (Sir R. W.), Yellow Fever and its Prevention, 605
 Boyd (H. Cameron), Records of Inverness, Vol. I., 714
 Boyle (W.), The Mineral Workers, 727
 Bradfield, Agamemnon at, 699
 Bradley (H.), New English Dictionary: Scouring-Sedum, 532, 571
 Brahma: by J. A. Fuller Maitland, 313
 Branche (Mme. A.), Poumies de la Siboutie's Recollections of a Parisian, 715
 Brandes (G.), Ferdinand Lassalle, 187
 Brand of Silence, by Fred M. White, 153
 Brandon (D.), The Daversos, 186
 Brangwyn (F.), drawings, 21
 Bravest of All, by Mabel Mackness, 69
 Brazenhead the Great, by Maurice Hewlett, 473
 Brazil, by W. Azel Cook, 538
 Bread upon the Waters, by Georgette Agnew, 535
 Brema (Marie) in Wedding Bells and La Pompadour, 137
 Brett (A. C. A.), Charles II. and his Court, 187
 Brewster (G. W.), Geometry for Schools, 75
 Bridges (Philipa), The Green Wave of Destiny, 535
 Bridier (Abbé), Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, 359
 Brieux, Three Plays, preface Bernard Shaw, 667
 Bright (C.), Imperial Telegraphic Communication, 661
 Bright (Timothy), Doctor of Phisicke, by W. J. Carlton, 656
 Brigot (E. P.), painter, death, 22
 Britain B.C. in Classical Writings, by H. Sharpe, 20
 Britain's Birds and their Nests, by A. L. Thomson, 164
 British Academy: Dr. S. H. Hodgson on Cardinal Points in Knowledge, 101; Prof. Haverfield on Explorations of Roman Britain, 252; Mr. E. C. Quiggin on Book of the Dean of Lismore, 365; Prof. T. E. Holland on Proposed Changes in Naval Prize Law, 662; Prof. Percy Gardner on Earliest Coins of Greece Proper, 720
 British and Foreign Building Stones in Sedgwick Museum, by J. Watson, 720
 British Army, History of, by Hon. J. W. Fortescue, Vols. V., VI., 438
 British Bird Book, Sect. III., IV., ed. Kirkman, 604
 British Columbia by Pack-Horse and Cart, by F. A. Talbot, 625
 British Ferns and their Varieties, by C. T. Druery, 132
 British Fire-Marks from 1680, by G. A. Fothergill, 425
 British Guiana, Rise of, by Harris and De Villiers, 416
 British Islands, Birds of, by C. Stonham, Part XVII., 194
 British Masters at Messrs. Shepherd's Gallery, 425
 British Museum: Coins of Roman Republic, by Grueber, 135; Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, Plates CXXI. to CXXX., 168; Plated CXXXI. to CL., 664; George V., musical library lent to B.M., 198; Facsimiles of Egyptian Hieratic Papyri, by Budge, 248; Catalogue of Jewellery, by Marshall, 665; Catalogue of Romances, Department of MSS., Vol. III., by Herbert, 716
 British Musicians' Pension Concert, 398
 British Numismatic Journal, Vol. VI., 283
 British School at Athens, 169
 British Sculptors, Lives of, by E. Beresford Chancellor, 516
 Broadwood Concerts, 170
 Brock (H. de Lisle), Crooked Answers, 537
 Brockwell (M. W.) on Rembrandt's Mill, 339
 Brodie (R. H.), Letters and Papers of Henry VIII., Vol. XXI. Part II., 158
 Bronte (Emily), Complete Poems, ed. Shorter, 152
 Bronte, Scours, by Abbé Demmet, 38
 Brooke (Lieut.), Journeys through China and Tibet, by Fergusson, 476
 Brooks (Romaïne), paintings, 697
 Brother Copas, by Q., 473
 Brough (Sydney), actor, death, 372
 Brown (A. C. B.), Latin Literature of the Early Empire, 70
 Brown (J. Wood), Florence, Past and Present, 504
 Brown (Vincent), The Irresistible Husband, 503
 Browne (E. G.), Ta'rikh-i-Guzida, 716
 Browne (P. E.), A Fool There Was, 343
 Bruce (A.), medical writer, death, 663
 Bryce (J.), American Commonwealth, 125
 Buchanan (E. S.), Codex Veronensis, 302
 Buckrose (J. E.), Down our Street, 124
 Budge (E. A. W.), Egyptian Hieratic Papyri, 246
 Budget of Tares, by Austin Philips, 685
 Building Construction, Vol. I., by Beresford Pite, 167
 Building Stones: Geology of B. S., by J. A. Howe, 17; British and Foreign B. S., by J. Watson, 720
 Bunney (Rupert), pictures, 484
 Bunyan's Book of Martyrs withdrawn from sale, 629
 Burke's Peacock, 94
 Burlington Magazine, 21, 106, 258, 369, 485, 637
 Burning Daylight, by Jack London, 653
 Russell (F. W.), Roman Empire, 215
 Butcher (Dr. S. H.), classical scholar, death, 11, 101
 Butcher (W. D.), Leduc's Mechanism of Life, 632
 Butler (C.), library sold, 446, 658; pictures sold, 636
 Butler (Isabel), Tales from the Old French, 220
 Butler (Sir W.), Autobiography, 297, 335
 Bird and Rumford Ballad Concert, 170
 Butterfly on the Wheel, by Hemmerde and Neilson, 455
 Bayard (T.), vocal recital, 370

C

Cadogan (S. R.), landscape painter, death, 106
 Caesar's Gallia War, tr. F. P. Long, 505
 Caffin (C. H.), Story of Spanish Painting, 283
 Cagniard (Emile), painter, death, 229
 Calculus Made Easy, by F. R. S., 75
 Calder (G.), Macdougall's Folk Tales and Fairy Lore, 302
 Calendar, proposed alteration, 424
 California, The Silva of, by Jepson, 692
 Call of the Snowy Hispar, by Workman, 17
 Calthrop (Dion Clayton), Perpetua, 301
 Cambridge: Highways and Byways in C. and Ely, by Conybeare, 33, 158; Grace Book A, ed. J. Venn, 125; Catalogue of MSS. at Corpus Christi, Part III., by James—Admissions to Trinity College, Vol. IV., ed. Ball and Venn, 417; University of C., Vol. III., by Mullinger, 650. See also Fitzwilliam Museum
 Cambridge Modern History, Vol. XII., 8
 Cambridge Notes, 389
 Cambridge Verse, Book of, ed. E. E. Kellett, 298
 Camden Town Group, exhibition, 723
 Casting-Out of Martin Whelan, by R. J. Ray, 727
 Camell (T.), sculptor, death, 137
 Camera Fiend, by E. W. Hornung, 273
 Camondo (Comte I. de), picture collector, death, 427
 Canada: C. and the Empire, by Lawson, 442; Fisherman's Summer in C., by Talbot—British Settlers in C., by Coping, 625
 Candler (E.), The General Plan, 600
 Cannan (G.), Rolland's John Christopher, II., 474
 Cantab on a Bookworm's Perplexity, 477, 540
 Canterbury and York Society, 302
 Cape Peninsula, by R. Juta and W. Westhofen, 156
 Capes (Bernard), Gilead Balm, Knight Errant, 92
 Captain Black, by Max Pemberton, 441
 Captain Sentimental, by E. Jepson, 331
 Capus (A.), Better Not Enquire, 487
 Card, The, by Arnold Bennett, 273
 Carden (R. W.), Life of Giorgio Vasari, 283
 Carducci (Giosuè), by A. Jeanroy, 568
 Carlisle (Earl of), painter, death, 453
 Carlton (W. J.), Timothe Bright, Doctor of Phisicke, 656
 Carmen Sylva, From Memory's Shrine, tr. Hopkirk, 417
 Carreño (Luis), Stirling - Maxwell's Stories of Spanish Artists, 196
 Carrington (H.), Death, its Causes, 449
 Carter (Frederick), exhibition, 255
 Carvel (Aimée), violin recital, 666
 Casement, The, by F. Swinnerton, 503
 Case of Letitia, by Alexandra Watson, 441
 Casey (W. F.), Zoe, a Portrait, 415
 Castles and Walled Towns of England, by A. Harvey, 696
 Catchpole (Margaret), 611
 Catholic Directory, 94
 Catholic Who's Who, 94
 Catling (T.), My Life's Pilgrimage, 183, 248
 Cat's Cradles from Many Lands, by K. Haddon, 275
 Cavalcaselle (G. B.), History of Painting in Italy, ed. Douglas, Vol. IV., 694
 Caxton Edition of Shakespeare, ed. Sidney Lee, 651
 Cenelli (Benvenuto), Life, by R. H. H. Cust, 248
 Century of Empire, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, 537

Chalkstream and Moorland, by H. Russell, 566
Challenger Society, 228
Chamberlain (H. S.), Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, 387
Chambers (C. Haddon), Passers-by, 398
Champney (E. W.), Romance of Imperial Rome, 68
Chancellor (E. Beresford), Lives of British Sculptors, 516
Chantrey Land, by Harold Armitage, 157
Charcot (J.), Voyage of the Why Not? tr. Walsh, 691
Chardin, by H. E. A. Furst, 663
Charles II. and his Court, by A. C. A. Brett, 187
Charlotte (Queen), portrait by Gainsborough, 78
Charpentier's Louise, 519, 726
Chase (Ellen), Beginnings of American Revolution, 624
Chaucer (D.), The Simple Life, Limited, 273
Chawner (W.), Master of Emmanuel College, death, 392
Chemistry: Inorganic C., by Kipping and Perkin, Part II., 194, 481; Introduction to Bacteriological and Enzyme C., by Fowler, 481; Ideas on Inorganic C., by Werner, tr. Hedley, 513
Cherry (Malcolm), Mr. Jarvis, 231
Chesson (W. H.) on Georgina Maria Moore, 96
Chesterton (G. K.): C. Calendar, 126, 163; Criticisms and Appreciations of Dickens's Works, 489
Cheyne (T. K.), Two Religions of Israel, 332
Child (J. M.), Trigonometry for Schools and Colleges, 512
Children of the Cloven Hoof, by A. Dorrington, 124
Child's Story of Great Britain, by C. Linklater Thomson, 69
China: C. under the Empress Dowager, by Bland and Backhouse—Gleanings from Fifty Years in C., by Little, 9; Lion and Dragon in Northern C., by Johnston, 416
Chinese-English Dictionary, by Giles, Fasc. III., 9
Chinese Paintings, Pottery, and Bronzes, 665
Chomé (Léon), Belgian journalist, death, 192
Chudleigh (Elizabeth), History of, by C. E. Pearce, 437
Churches: Norfolk C., by Cox—Surrey C., by Morris, 135; Essex C., lead spires and ivy, 396; Devon C., by Stabb, Vol. II., 547
Cincinnati Observatory, 366
Clancy Name, by L. Robinson, 727
Clarke (Sir Caspar Purdon), death, 397
Clarke (M. L.), Bode's Great Masters of Dutch Painting, 425
Clarke (W. E.), Atlas of Zoogeography, 513
Classical Concert Society, 50, 107, 230, 258, 343
Claw, The, by Cynthia Stockley, 597
Clayton (Joseph), The Under-Man, 536
Clergy Directory, 94
Clergy List, 303
Cliff Castles and Cave Dwellings of Europe, by S. Baring-Gould, 336
Clifford (Sir H.), The Downfall of the Gods, 535
Closet of Sir Kenelm Digby, Knight, Opened, ed. Macdonell, 188
Clough, Poems, ed. Milford, introd. A. Lang, 188
Clouston (T. S.), Unsoundness of Mind, 365
Clubs, London, by R. Nevill, 355
Coal, Natural History of, by E. A. Newell Arber, 252
Coates (J. V. H.), First Book of Geometry, 512
Cockerell (S. C.), on a Dubious Manuscript, 362; on Stolen Manuscript restored to France, 420
Coins and Medals, sales, 169, 485
Coins of the Roman Republic, by H. A. Gruer, 135
Coke (Desmond), Wilson's, 218
Coleridge (S. T.), Biographia Epistolaria, ed. Turnbull, 685
Colin (Gustave), artist, death, 21
Collection Nelson, additions, 539
Colles (H. C.) appointed musical critic to *The Times*, 727
Colmoro (G.), Suffragette Sally, 565
Colvin (Sidney) knighted, 21
Commerce v. Literature, 629, 688
Complications at Collaroi, by Rose Boldrewood, 473
Compton (C. G.), The House of Bondage, 414
Condamine (R. de la), The Upper Garden, 39
Conflict of Colour, by B. L. Putnam Weale, 90
Constable (P. C.), Personality and Telepathy, 604
Controversial Issues in Scottish History, by W. H. Gregg, 567
Converse (P. S.), Mystic Trumpeter, 79
Conybeare (E.), Highways and Byways in Cambridge and Ely, 33, 158
Cook (W. Azel), Through the Wildernesses of Brazil, 538
Coomaraswamy (Ananda K.), Indian Drawings, 196, 452
Copping (A. E.), The Golden Land, 625
Coriat (Isidor H.), Abnormal Psychology, 545
Cornish (Vaughan), Waves of the Sea, 193
Coronation Book, by J. Perkins, 684
Coronation Honours, 719, 721, 726, 727, 728
Coronation Numbers, 685

Coronation of a King and Queen, by D. Maclean, 684
Coronation of Edward VII., by J. E. C. Bodley, 655
Coronations, accounts of, 719
Corpus Christi College Manuscripts, by M. R. James, Part III., 417
Cortot (Alfred), pianoforte recital, 398
Cortot and Thibaud recital, 370
Coulevain (Pierre de), The Unknown Isle, tr. Hallard, 713
Country Life, by Raymond, illus. Ball, 126
Courbet (Gustave), exhibition, 284
Courtney (W. P.), Dodsley's Collection of Poetry, 38
Cousin Kate, by H. H. Davies, 456
Coutts (H. T.), Library Bookbinding, 276
Cowen (Dr. F. H.) knighted, 727
Cowley (A. E.), Gesenius's Hebrew Grammar, 126
Cox (Dr. J. C.), Norfolk Churches, 135; Sanctuaries and Sanctuary Seekers in Medieval England, 245; on Essex Churches, 396; Old Surrey, 588
Craig (Gordon), new method of stage decoration, 80
Craigie (Mrs.), Life, by J. M. Richards, 471
Craigie (W. A.), New English Dictionary, Si-Simple, 89; on North Frisian Dialects, 158
Craik (Sir H.), Century of Scottish History, 442
Craven (Priscilla), The School of Love, 682
Crawford (F. Marion), Uncanny Tales, 443
Creative Evolution, by Henri Bergson, tr. Mitchell, 411
Creatures of Clay, by W. Teignmouth Shore, 185
Crichton (F. E.), The Soundless Tide, 301
Cricket, by P. F. Warner, 565
Criminal, the and Science, by C. Ainsworth Mitchell, 632
Criminal Man, classified by Cesare Lombroso, ed. Gina Lombroso Ferrero, 726
Crispin (Gilbert), Abbot of Westminster, by J. A. Robinson, 506
Crockett (S. R.), book sale, 629
Crockford's Clerical Directory, 538
Crofts (Ernest), artist, death, 339
Cromwell (Oliver) as Justice of the Peace, 420
Crooked Answers, by Bottome and Brock, 537
Crops and Stock, Feeding of, by A. D. Hall, 252
Crowe (J. A.), History of Painting in Italy, ed. Douglas, Vol. IV., 694
Crucible, by E. G. Hemmerde and F. Neilson, 699
Cruttwell (Maud), Donatello, 634
Cullum (Ridgwell), The One Way Trail, 564
Culp (Julia), vocal recital, 666
Cumming (A. D.), Old Times in Scotland, 187
Cunningham (Allan), letters from G. Darley, 444, 507
Curle (J.), A Roman Frontier Post, 103
Currey (Commander and Mrs. Hamilton), Sea-Wolves of the Mediterranean, 10
Curtis (C. Densmore), Pais's Ancient Italy, 680
Curtis (Harper), The Lord Dollar (Don Dinero), 357
Cust (R. H. H.), Life of Benvenuto Cellini, 248
Cyclopædia of Education, Vol. I., ed. P. Monroe, 299
Cuyzicks, History and Antiquities, by F. W. Hasluck, 20

D

Dagoury (Mme. L.), Poumies de la Siboutie's Recollections of a Parisian, 715
Dale (Vice-Chancellor A. W. W.) knighted, 719
Dalmatia: Denkmäler der Kunst, 313
D'Alton (E. A.), History of Ireland, 122
Danger Zone of Europe, by H. C. Woods, 330, 364
Darley (G.), letters to Allan Cunningham, 444, 507
Dasent (A. I.), Speakers of the House of Commons, 500
Dastre (A.), Life and Death, tr. W. J. Greenstreet, 720
Daumier's lithographs, exhibition, 255
Davidson (Lady T.), Poumies de la Siboutie's Recollections of a Parisian, 715
Davies (H. H.), Cousin Kate, 456
Davies (W. H.), A Weak Woman, 329
Davis (R. H.), Once upon a Time, 274
Davosers, The, by D. Brandon, 186
Dawe (Carlton), The Black Spider, 503
Dawson (Nelson), water-colour exhibition, 483
Daylight Saving Bill, 133, 545
Deal, Walmer, and Sandwich, by J. L. Roget, 516
Death, its Causes, by H. Carrington and J. R. Meader, 449
Death and Life, by A. Dastre, tr. W. J. Greenstreet, 720
Deeping (Warwick), Joan of the Tower, 502
Defender of the Faith, by Marjorie Bowen, 217
Deir El-Bahari, Eleventh Dynasty Temple at, Part II., by E. Naville, 247
De la Rue (Sir Thomas), death, 422
Delhumeau (Gustave), portrait painter, death, 726
Delibes's Lakmè, 486
Delius Concert, 726
Demeter's Daughter, by Eden Phillpotts, 328
Denis-Browne (Rosalind), A Bird in the Hand, 658

Dennis (J.), literary critic, death, 192
Denny's List of Cheap Books, 660
Dent Library, sale, 129
Derry Cathedral Registers, by H. Wood, 389
Desert Gateway, by S. H. Leeder, 218
Devon Churches, by J. Stabb, Vol. II., 547
Dewar (G. A. B.), Leaning Spire, 568
Diary of a Refugee, ed. Frances Fearn, 538
Dickens (C.): D. and the Drama, by Adair Fitzgerald, 23; Centenary Edition, 157, 276, 476, 507, 658; D. and Maria Beadnell, 304; About Edwin Drood, by Jackson, 353, 419; Criticisms and Appreciations of D.'s Works, by Chesterton, 469; Our Mutual Friend, the title, 540, 588; Dombey and Son, dramatized by Wood, 728
Dickensian for 1910, 126
Dictionary: Chinese-English D., by Giles, Fasc. III., 9; D. of National Biography, Supplementary Names, 12, 40, 97, 159, 183, 220; D. of French and English, ed. Bellows, 70; New English D., Si-Simple, by Craigie, 89; Scouring-Sedum, by Bradley, 532, 571; English-Greek D., by Woodhouse, 332; D. of Oriental Quotations, by Field, 501; Webster's New International D., 503; Scots Dialect D., by Warrack, 600, 631
Dietrichstein (Leo), Is Matrimony a Failure? 51
Digby (Sir Kenelm), Knight, Closet Opened, ed. Macdonell, 188
Digressions of V., by Elihu Vedder, 499
Dilke (Sir Charles), death, 100, 127; pictures sold, 426; Keats Collection, 627, 658, 687, 717
Dinnet (Abbé), Les Scours Brontë, 38
Diplomat's Wife in Many Lands, by Mrs. H. Fraser, 271
Ditchfield (P. H.) on Old Squires of England, 362
Diver (Maud), Lilamani, 654
Dixon (W. Macneile), Edinburgh Book of Scottish Verse, 154
Dobell (B.) on letters from G. Darley to Allan Cunningham, 444, 507
Doctor's Dilemma, by Bernard Shaw, 427
Dodsley's Collection of Poetry, ed. W. F. Courtney, 38
Dombey and Son, by Metcalfe Wood, 728
Donatello, by Maud Cruttwell, 634
Dorrington (A.), Children of the Cloven Hoof, 124
Doubleday (Miss Leila), orchestral concert, 690
Douglas (Sir G.), Book of Scottish Poetry, 154; Scottish Poetry, 714
Douglas (Langton), Crowe and Cavalcaselle's History of Painting in Italy, Vol. IV., 694
Douglas (Capt. R. J. H.), Cruikshank books sold, 190
Downfall of the Gods, by Sir H. Clifford, 535
Down our Street, by J. E. Buckrose, 124
Downsman, The, by Maude Goldring, 273
Doyle (Sir A. Conan), Songs of the Road, 536; The Last Galley, 685
Drake (Sir Francis), Family and Heirs, by Lady Elliott-Drake, 710
Drama, Dickens and the, by S. J. Adair Fitzgerald, 23
Dramatic Censorship in Austria, 668
Dramatic Values, by C. E. Montague, 487
Drendler's Daughter, by Netta Syrett, 564
Drury (C. T.), British Ferns and their Varieties, 132
Drummond (Hamilton), The Justice of the King, 154
Dryden (Alice), Old Leicestershire, 120
Dublin: Trinity College and its New Statutes, 686
Dublin Gallery of Modern Art, additions, 341
Dublin Metropolitan School of Art, distribution of prizes, 198
Dublin Musical Society, 199
Dublin Orchestral Society, Shakespeare Concert, 454
Dublin picture exhibitions, 518
Dublin University French Texts, 278, 332
Ducaruge (L.), painter, death, 137
Duff (J. R. K.), exhibition, 254
Dulce Domum, by C. A. E. Moberly, 409
Duncan (F. M.), Our Insect Friends and Foes, 661
Dunhill (T.), chamber concert, 258
Dunsany (Lord), King Argimenes and the Unknown Warrior, 140
Durand-Morinbeau (H.), "Henri des Houx," journalist, death, 131
Durham: Old D., ed. Leighton, 120; Seven Sages of D., by Kitchin, 387
Dutch and Flemish Painting, by W. Bode, tr. Clarke, 425
Dweller on the Threshold, by R. Hichens, 597
Dyck (Ernest van), recitals, 551, 578

E

Earle (Mrs. C. W.), Memoirs and Memories, 680
Early History of Jacob Stahl, by J. D. Beresford, 386
Eastern Church Association, offer of books, 569
Eastern Miscellany, by the Earl of Ronaldshay, 567

Eaton (Frederick) knighted, 726
 Ebsworth (J. W.), painting presented to Royal Scottish Academy, 78
 Economic Annals, 1801-20, by W. Smart, 214
 Ecorcheville (J.), Musique ancienne de la Bibliothèque Nationale, 314
 Edghill (E. A.), Revelation of the Son of God, 655
 Edinburgh, Stones and Curiosities of, Part II., by Fothergill, 196, 251, 280
 Edinburgh Book of Scottish Verse, ed. W. Macneile Dixon, 154
 Edinburgh Club, Old, Annual Meeting, 131
 Edinburgh Rymour Club: Miscellanea, 714
 Edinburgh University, Lectureship on Genetics established, 424
 Ed-Speaking Peoples, Anthropological Report on, by N. W. Thomas, Parts I., II., 394
 Education: Incorporated Association of Head Masters, Annual Meeting, 39; Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters, Annual Meeting, 71; general meeting, 44; Cyclopaedia of E., ed. Monroe, Vol. I., 299; Teacher's Encyclopedia of E., ed. Laurie, Vol. I., 537; Year in the Infant School, by Bloomer, 652
 Edward II., Year-Books of: Vol. V. Eyre of Kent, 158
 Edward III., scenes from the play, 288
 Edwards (G. W.), Holland of To-day, 424
 Edwards (Passmore), death, 477
 Egypt: Hausaland to E., by Kumm, 121; Ruines et Paysages d'Egypte, by Maspero, tr. Lee, 167; New Spirit in E., by Fyfe, 329; Treasury of Ancient E., by Weigall, 547; Journey from Rhodesia to E., by Kassner, 684
 Egyptian Hieratic Papyri in the British Museum, by E. A. Wallis Budge, 248
 Egyptology: Early Dynastic Cemeteries of Naga-ed-Dér, Part II., by Mace—Churches in Lower Nubia, by Mileham—Karanog, the Roman-Nubian Cemetery, by Woolley and MacIver—Eleventh Dynasty Temple at Deir El-Bahari, Part II., by Naville, 247
 Eldest Son by Archibald Marshall, 440
 Electricity, Practical, by W. E. Ayrton, ed. Mather, 394
 Electricity in the Service of Man, Vol. I., by R. M. Walmsley, 252
 Elgar (Sir Edward), Second Symphony in E flat, 610; receives the Order of Merit, 727
 Elgie (J. H.), Night-Skies of a Year, 310
 Elliott-Drake (Lady), Family and Heirs of Sir Francis Drake, 710
 Elliot (Hon. A. D.), Life of George Joachim, Viscount Goschen, 531
 Ely (Helena Rutherford), Practical Flower Garden, 632
 Ely and Cambridge, Highways and Byways in, by E. Conybeare, 33, 158
 Emerson (R. W.), Journals, Vols. III., IV., ed. Emerson and Forbes, 270
 Empire Concert, 578
 Enclosure Riots of 1549, 304
 Encyclopædia Britannica, Vols. I. to XIV., 110; Music in, 231; Religion in, 439, 480
 Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Vol. III., ed. Hastings and Selbie, 242
 Encyclopædia of Sport, Vol. II., 566
 Engineers, Civil, Institution of, 76, 133, 195, 253, 282, 424, 451; Annual Meeting, 514
 Engineers, Society of, 195, 514
 England: Dawn of Modern E., by Lumsden, 68; French Renaissance in E., by Lee, 95; Sanctuaries and Sanctuary Seekers in Medieval E., by Cox, 245; E. in the Sudan, by Artin, 325; E. under the Hanoverians, by Robertson, 384; Songs of Old E., by Wintle, 586; Lollard and Reformation in E., by Gardiner, Vol. III., 681; Castles and Walled Towns of E., by Harvey, 696
 English Association, Annual Meeting, 129
 English Country Life, by Raymond, illus. Ball, 126
 English-Greek Dictionary, by S. C. Woodhouse, 332
 English Literature for Secondary Schools, 69
 English Staircase, by W. H. Godfrey, 695
 Englishwoman's Twenty-Five Years in Tropical Africa, by G. Hawker, 683
 Engravings, sales of, 106, 257, 341, 485, 577, 637
 Entomological Society: Annual Meeting, 102; 227; Conversazione, 607
 Eon de Beaumont (D'), by Homberg and Jouselin, tr. Rieu, 533
 Epstein (Jacob), sculpture, 104
 Essays in Freedom, by H. W. Nevinson, 276
 Essex Churches, Lead Spires and Ivy, 396
 Etchings, by Hollar—at Messrs. Connell's, 169
 Etchings, sales of, 189, 426, 637
 Ether as an Anaesthetic, 545
 Etherston (Lieut. P. T.), Across the Roof of the World, 327
 Euripides, Bacchantes of, by A. W. Verrall, 67
 Evans (A. W.), Anatole France on Life and Letters, 71
 Evans (Dr. Arthur) knighted, 726
 Everett-Green (E.), The House of Silence, 37
 Everyman's Library, 360

Evolution: Convergence in E., by A. Willey, 281; Creative E., by Bergson, tr. Mitchell, 411
 Ewald (Paul), theologian, death, 680
 Eyes of Youth, 95
 Eyre (L. M.) on Surviving Maypoles in England, 158

F

Fair House, by Hugh de Selincourt, 218
 Falconer (J. D.), Geology and Geography of Northern Nigeria, 572
 Family, How to Write the History of, 249
 Fanny's First Play, 455
 Faraday Society, 18, 368, 575, 663
 Fasting Cure, by Upton Sinclair, 720
 Fawcett (H.), printseller, death, 577
 Fearn (Frances), Diary of a Refugee, 538
 Feeble-Minded, by E. B. Sherlock, 281
 Feeble-Mindedness in Children, by C. P. Lepage, 281
 Feeding of Crops and Stock, by A. D. Hall, 252
 Feis Ceoil in Dublin, 551
 Fenella, by H. Longan Stuart, 386
 Ferguson (W. N.), Tibetan Journeys of Lieut. Brooke, 476
 Ferns, British, and their Varieties, by C. T. Drury, 132
 Ferrero (Gina Lombroso), Lombroso's Criminal Man, 720
 Ferriman (Z. D.), Home Life in Hellas, 68
 Field (Cloud), Mystics and Saints of Islam, 155; Dictionary of Oriental Quotations, 501
 Field (Eugene), Poems, 653
 Fielding (C. H.), Records of Rochester, 598
 Finck (H. T.), Massenet and his Operas, 698
 Findlater (Mary and Jane), Robinetta, 597
 Fire Marks, British, from 1680, by G. A. Fothergill, 425
 Fishing: Modern Development of the Dry Fly, by Halford, 388; Fisherman's Summer in Canada, by Afalo—Thoughts on Trout-fishing, by Russell, 566
 Fitzgerald (J. G.), Ruth Werdress, 565
 Fitz-Gerald (S. J. Adair), Dickens and the Drama, 23
 Fitzstephen (Gerald), Griffith Colgrave's Wife, 386
 Fitzwilliam Museum, new Catalogue, 229; additions, 369, 480, 485, 518; Sunday opening, 577; Annual Report—Report of Friends of, 666
 Flammarion (M.), Annaire Astronomique, 18
 Flaubert (G.), First Temptation of Saint Anthony, tr. Francis, 38
 Flecker (J. Elroy), The Grecians, 67, 98
 Fleming (Mrs. W. P.), astronomer, death, 607
 Flint (Russell), Malory's Morte Darthur, Vol. II., 722
 Plints and Flashes, by E. H. Vissiak, 536
 Florence, Past and Present, by J. Wood Brown, 504
 Flowerdew (Herbert), The Third Wife, 153
 Flower Garden, Practical, by Helena Rutherford Ely, 632
 Flower Pieces, exhibition, 255
 Flowers and Trees, Studies of, by Wrigley and Smith, 572
 Flowers of the Field, by G. S. Boulger, 336
 Fogazzaro (Antonio), novelist, death, 276; Leila, 329
 Folk-lore Society: Mr. W. Crooke on King Midas and his Ass's Ears, 18; Annual Meeting—Miss Burne on Unity of Folk-lore, 166; Miss Moultray-Read on Hampshire Folk-lore, 310; 366
 Folk Tales and Fairy Lore, by Macdougall, ed. Calder, 302
 Fool There Was, by P. E. Browne, 343
 Forbes (K.), Parkman's Pioneers of France, 69
 Forbes (W. E.), Journals of R. W. Emerson, Vols. III., IV., 270
 Ford (Webster), Songs and Sonnets, 536
 Forman (H. Buxton), Letters of E. J. Trelawny, 7; on the Dilke Keats Collection, 627, 687
 Forster (R. H.), Midsummer Morn, 93
 Fortescue (Hon. J. W.), History of the British Army, Vols. V., VI., 438
 Foster (J. J.) on Miniatures in the Salting Bequest, 548
 Fothergill (G. A.), Stones and Curiosities of Edinburgh, Part II., 196, 251, 280; British Fire-Marks from 1680, 423
 Fowler (G. J.), Bacteriological and Enzyme Chemistry, 481
 Fowler (W. Warde), Religious Experience of Roman People, 711
 Fragrance among Old Volumes, by B. Anderton, 70
 France: The Real F., by Jerrold, 37; Art in F., by Hourticq, 695
 France (Anatole), Life and Letters, tr. Evans, 71
 Francis (M. E.), Gentleman Roger, 713
 Francis (René), Flaubert's First Temptation of Saint Anthony, 38
 Francis of Assisi, by Nino Tamassia, tr. L. Ragg, 418
 Fraser (Sir A.), Indian Rajahs and Ryots, 301

Fraser (G. M.), Aberdeen Street-Names, 474, 511
 Fraser (Mrs. H.), A Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands, 271
 Frazer (J. G.), Golden Bough, Part I., 393
 French, Old, Tales from, tr. Isabel Butler, 220
 French and English Dictionary, ed. Bellows, 70
 French Artists at the Dutch Gallery, 396
 French Literature, Romantic Movement in, ed. Stewart and Tilley, 38
 French Love Poems, by C. B. Lewis, 538
 French Phrases and Idioms, by W. M. Lightbody, 70
 French Renaissance in England, by Sidney Lee, 95
 French Revolution: Napoleon and the End of the F.R., by Warwick, 37; Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, ed. Bridier, tr. Jackson, 353; A Woman of the R., by Hamel, 563
 Frenness (Gustav), Klaus Hinrich Baas, tr. Lape and Read, 441
 Frere (Mary Eliza Isabella), author, death, 419, 448
 Frere (W. H.), Visitation Articles, Period of Reformation, 276; Principles of Liturgical Reform, 500
 Friday Club, exhibition, 255
 Frisian Dialects, 158
 From Memory's Shrine, by Carmen Sylva, tr. Hopkirk, 417
 Furniss (H.), Centenary Edition of Thackeray, 331, 599
 Furnivall (Dr.), memorial symposium, 552
 Furst (H. E. A.), Chardin, 683
 Fyfe (H. H.), The New Spirit in Egypt, 329

G

Gainsborough portrait of Queen Charlotte, 78
 Gairdner (J.), Letters and Papers of Henry VIII., Vol. XXI. Part II., 158; on Princesses of Wales, 440; Lollardy and Reformation, Vol. III., 681
 Gales (R. L.), Studies in Arcady, 219
 Gallifet (Général de), by Louis Thomas, 386
 Galsworthy (J.), The Patrician, 440
 Galton (Sir F.), death, 76, 101, 132, 166
 Games of Greece, Prof. Ridgeway on their origin, 249, 576
 Ganz (W.), benefit concert, 666
 Gaol-Birds, Young, by C. E. B. Russell, 248
 Garden, Upper, by R. de la Condamine, 39
 Garden (H. E.), Ballads of the Boards, 441
 Garden (Mary Gray), daughter of James Hogg, death, 719
 Garden of Resurrection, by E. Temple Thurston, 565
 Garnett (Lucy M.), Turkey of the Ottomans, 475
 Garstang (J.), Meroë, the City of the Ethiopians, 547; his Excavations at Meroë, 724
 Gasquet (Abbot), Leaves from my Diary, 248
 Gasté (C. G.), painter, death, 106
 Gautier centenary exhibition, 543
 Gemmill (S. M. Baird), writer on astronomy, death, 133
 General Plan, by E. Candler, 600
 Gentleman of the Road, by Horace Bleackley, 301
 Gentleman Roger, by M. E. Francis, 713
 Geography: General and Regional G., by Unstead and Taylor, 68; Physical G. for Schools, by Smith, 75
 Geological Society, 47, 101; Disposal of the Society's Collections, 166; Annual Meeting, 227; 281, 337, 394, 451, 546, 605, 662
 Geology: G. of Building Stones, by Howe, 17; G. and Geography of Northern Nigeria, by Falconer—History of G., by Woodward, 572; Glacial G. of Norfolk and Suffolk, by Harmer, 632
 Geometry: G. for Schools, by Sanderson and Brewster—Elementary Treatise on Coordinate G., by Bell—Elements of Analytical G., by Gibson and Pinkerton, 75; Solid G., by Godfrey and Siddone—First Book of G., by Coates, 512
 George II. and his Ministers, by Reginald Lucas, 94
 George V., musical library lent to British Museum, 198
 George (Ernest) knighted, 726
 Georgian Society, its publications, 312
 Gerard (Dorothea), The Inevitable Marriage, 185
 Gerard (Morice), The Unseen Barrier, 273
 Gerhardt (Elena), recital, 138
 German Universities, number of students, 44
 Gerothwohl (M. A.) on Dublin University French Texts, 332
 Gesenius's Hebrew Grammar, ed. Kautzsch, revised Cowley, 126
 Getting On, by J. Adams Thayer, 241
 Gibb Memorial: Kashf al-Mahjub, ed. Nicholson, 595; Ta'rikh-i-Guzida, ed. Browne, 716
 Gibbs (Philip), Oliver's Kind Women, 713
 Gibson (G. A.), Elements of Analytical Geometry, 75
 Giffard (Martha, Lady), Life and Correspondence, ed. Julia G. Longe, 213
 Gift of the Gods, by Flora Annie Steel, 654

Gilbert (Sir W.), *The Hooligan*, 260; *Mikado*, 399; death, 639
 Gildersleeve (B. L.), *Syntax of Classical Greek*, Part II., 505
 Gilead Balm, *Knight Errant*, by Bernard Capes, 92
 Giles (H. A.), *Chinese-English Dictionary*, Fasc. III., 9
 Gill (Eric), sculpture, 104
 Gillies (H. Cameron), *Regimen Sanitatis*, 661
 Girondin, by Hilaire Belloc, 653
 Gissing (Algernon), *Rosanne*, 153
 Glacial Geology of Norfolk and Suffolk, by F. W. Harmer, 632
 Glamour of Oxford, ed. W. Knight, 153
 Glasgow: Drawings by Muirhead Bone, 607
 Glasgow Pen and Pencil Club, tablets erected, 74
 Gleanings from Fifty Years in China, by A. Little, 9
 Glehn (Wilfred von), exhibition, 426
 Glenbervie Journals, ed. W. Sichel, 34
 Godfrey (C.), *Solid Geometry*, 512
 Godfrey (W. H.), *The English Staircase*, 695
 Godowsky's pianoforte recital, 137
 Goethe, Mother of, by Margaret Reeks, 623
 Goethe Society Reading Circle, 44
 Golden Bough, Part I., by J. G. Frazer, 393
 Golden Land, by A. E. Coppings, 625
 Goldring (Maude), *The Downsman*, 273
 Golgotha, by Franco Leoni, 79, 287
 Gomes (E. H.), *Seventeen Years among Sea Dyaks*, 225, 251, 281, 308
 Gomme (G. Laurence) knighted, 21
 Gore (Spencer F.), paintings, 369
 Goring-Thomas (A. R.), *The Lass with the Delicate Air*, 185
 Gorst (Mrs. Harold E.), *The Leech*, 329
 Gorton (D. A.), *History of Medicine*, 512, 545
 Goschen (G. J., Viscount), Life, by Hon. A. D. Elliot, 531
 Gosset (Mrs. A. L. J.), *Shepherds of Britain*, 656
 Gounod's Roméo et Juliette, 698
 Government Publications. See Parliamentary Papers.
 Grace, by Somerset Maughan, 172
 Graf (A.), *L'Anglomania e l'influsso inglese in Italia*, 271
 Graham (W.), *One Pound Note in History of Banking*, 657
 Grant (Capt. M. H.), *Makers of Black Basaltes*, 368
 Graver-printers in Colour, exhibition, 229
 Graves (A. P.), *As You Like It—Merchant of Venice*, 69
 Great Britain: Child's Story of G. B., by C. Linklater Thomson, 69; Medallie Illustrations of the History of G. B. and Ireland, Plates CXXI. to CXXX., 168; Plates CXXXI. to CL., 664; Century of Empire, by Maxwell, 537
 Great White North, by Helen S. Wright, 18
 Greaves (W.), paintings, 548
 Grecians, by J. Elroy Flecker, 67, 96
 Greece: Home Life in Hellas, by Ferriman, 66; Origin of the Great Games of G., by Ridgeway, 249, 576; International Law and Custom of Ancient G. and Rome, by Phillipson, 471
 Greek: *Lexicon Græcum*, by Herwerden, 68; *Syntax of Classical G.*, Part II., by B. L. Gildersleeve, 505
 Greek-English Dictionary, by S. C. Woodhouse, 332
 Greek Numismatics, by Barclay V. Head, 721
 Green (W. A.), *Historical Antiquities of Ackworth*, 275; on Freehold Land Tenure, 508
 Green Book of London Society, ed. Sladen and Wigmore, 303
 Greene (Plunket) on Interpretation in Song, 170
 Green Helmet, by W. B. Yeats, 186
 Greenstreet (W. J.), *Dastre's Life and Death*, 720
 Green Wave of Destiny, by Philippa Bridges, 535
 Greenwich Observations for 1908, 47
 Greenwich Observatory Visitation, 661
 Grogg (W. H.), Controversial Issues in Scottish History, 567
 Gregory (Lady), *Hyde's Nativity play*, 52
 Gretton (R. H.), *Ingram*, 474
 Gribble (Francis), *Rachel*, 579
 Griffith Colgrave's Wife, by Gerald Fitzstephen, 386
 Grimshaw (P. H.), *Atlas of Zoögeography*, 513
 Grosseteste (Bishop), Rolls, Part I., 302
 Grubbs (W. Barbrooke), *An Unknown People*, 415
 Grueber (H. A.), *Coins of the Roman Republic*, 135
 Grundy (G. B.), *Thucydides and his Age*, 383
 Guedalla (P.), *Ignes Fatu*, 303
 Guest (M. J.), *Lady Charlotte Schreiber's Journals*, 515
 Guillot (Anatole), sculptor, death, 198
 Guilmant (Alexandre), organist, death, 398
 Gunzburg (D. de), writer on the Jews, death, 16

H

Haase (F.), comedian, death, 372
 Haddon (K.), *Cat's Cradles from Many Lands*, 275
 Haines (Sir Frederick Paul), Life, by R. S. Rait, 595
 Half a Truth, by Rita, 185
 Halford (F. M.), *Modern Development of the Dry Fly*, 388

Hall (A. D.), *Feeding of Crops and Stock*, 252
 Hall (C. A.), *Open Book of Nature*, 481
 Hall (J. R. Clark), *Beowulf and the Finnsburg Fragment*, 303
 Hallard (Alys), *Coulevain's Unknown Isle*, 713
 Halle (Lady), violinist, death, 454
 Halley's Comet, 282, 367, 634
 Hamel (F.), *A Woman of the Revolution*, 563
 Hamilton (Alexander), Life, by A. M. Hamilton, 219
 Hamilton (H.), *Bardelys the Magnificent*, 232
 Hamilton (J. D.) on Our Mutual Friend, 540
 Hand of Diane, by Percy J. Hartley, 93
 Hannay (R. K.), *Archbishop of St. Andrews*, Vol. III., 275
 Happy Vanners, by Keble Howard, 565
 Hare (A. J. C.), *Cities of Southern Italy*, ed. Baddeley, 504
 Hare (Christopher), *Isabella of Milan, Princess d'Aragon*, 594
 Harmer (F. W.), *Glacial Geology of Norfolk and Suffolk*, 632
 Haro (H. E. A. E.), artist, death, 577
 Harris (C. A.), *Rise of British Guiana*, 416
 Harris (G. M.), *Problems of Local Government*, 507
 Harrison (Beatrice), violoncellist, 397
 Harrison (Marian C.), *Mosso's Mediterranean Civilization*, 18, 49
 Hartley (Percy J.), *The Hand of Diane*, 93
 Harvard College Observatory Report, 575
 Harvey (A.), *Castles and Walled Towns of England*, 696
 Harvey (F. D.), artist, death, 427
 Hasluck (F. W.), *Cyzicus, History and Antiquities*, 20
 Hastings (J.), *Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics*, Vol. III., 242
 Harvey (A.), *Castles and Walled Towns of England*, 696
 Hawker (G.), *An Englishwoman's Twenty-Five Years in Tropical Africa*, 683
 Haworth (Paul Leland), *The Path of Glory*, 713
 Hawtrey's Deputy, by Harold Bindloss, 93
 Haydn (J.), *The Story of his Life*, by F. von Seeburg, tr. Toohey, 138
 Head (Barclay V.), *Manual of Greek Numismatics*, 721
 Head Masters, Incorporated Association of, Annual Meeting, 39
 Hearn (Lafcadio): *Japanese Letters*, ed. Bisland, 356; *Yone Noguchi on 480*
 Hebrew Grammar, by Gesenius, ed. Kautzsch, revised Cowley, 126
 Hebrews, Early Religious Poetry of, by E. G. King, 654
 Hedin (Sven), *Overland to India*, 45
 Hedley (E. P.), *Werner's Ideas on Inorganic Chemistry*, 513
 Hellas, Home Life in, by Z. D. Ferriman, 66
 Hellenic Society: Prof. E. Gardner on a Polyglot Head, 228
 Henamerde (E. G.), *A Butterfly on the Wheel*, 455; *The Crucible*, 699
 Henry VIII., Letters and Papers, Vol. XXI. Part II., ed. Gairdner and Brodie, 158
 Herbert (J. A.), Catalogue of Romances, Department of MSS., British Museum, Vol. III., 716
 Herbert Bibliography, 511
 Herbertson (Jessie Leckie), *Young Life*, 124
 Herb-Garden, by Frances A. Bardwell, 545
 Here and Hereafter, by Barry Pain, 274
 Hereford: *Diocesis Herefordensis, Registrum Johannis de Trilek*, Part I., 478
 Herkless (J.), *Archbishops of St. Andrews*, Vol. III., 275
 Herkomer (Sir H. von), *autobiography*, Vol. II., 715
 Hervey (A.), *Franz Liszt and his Music*, 698
 Herwerden (H. van), *Lexicon Græcum*, 68
 Hewat (Kirkwood), *Peden the Prophet*, 714
 Hewlett (Maurice), *Brazenhead the Great*, 473; *The Agonists*, 622
 Hibbard (Laura A.), *Three Middle English Romances*, 686
 Hichens (R.), *The Dweller on the Threshold*, 597
 Hickmott (A.), *Songs of a Shopman*, 186
 Highways and Byways in Cambridge and Ely, by E. Conybeare, 33, 158
 Hill (V.), *The New Inferno*, 607
 Hine (Egerton), water-colours, 21
 Hurst (T. Oakes), *Place-Names of Lancashire*, 716
 Hispar, Call of the Snowy, by Workman, 17
 Historical Antiquities of Ackworth, by W. A. Green, 275
 Historical Association, Annual Meeting, 44
 Historical Society, 133; Annual Meeting, 227; 337, 514, 606
 Historic Links, by D. L. Maguire, 69

History: Cambridge Modern H., 8; New School Atlas of Modern H., by Muir, 69; Century of Scottish H., by Craik, 442; Introduction to Study of Local H., by Morris and Jordan, 443
 History of Architecture, by Russell Sturgis, Vol. II., 134
 History of European Morals, by Lecky, 96
 History of Ireland, by E. A. D'Alton, 122
 History of Medicine, by D. A. Gorton, 512, 545
 Hittell (T. H.), *Adventures of James Capen Adams*, 566
 Hobbes (John Oliver), Life, by J. M. Richards, 471
 Hodgetts (E. A. Brayley), *House of Hohenzollern*, 505
 Hodgkinson (E. H.), *Tyranny of Speed*, 418
 Hodgeson (F. C.), *Venice in the 13th and 14th Centuries*, 10
 Hodson (T. C.), *Naga Tribes of Manipur*, 423
 Hoff (J. H. van't), chemist, death, 282
 Hohenzollern, House of, by E. A. Brayley Hodgetts, 505
 Hok'sai, Drawings by, 607
 Holbrooke (J.), *Modern Chamber Music Concert*, 107
 Holiday in Gaol, by F. Martyn, 626
 Holland (Elizabeth, Lady), *Spanish Journal*, ed. Earl of Ilchester, 94
 Holland of To-day, by G. W. Edwards, 424
 Hollar, etchings by, 169
 Holloway (W.) on Revolutionary Ireland, 603
 Holmes (C. J.), *Post-Impressionist Painters*, 19; exhibition, 285
 Holmes (G. A.), artist, death, 427
 Holmes (Sir R. R.), writer and artist, death, 335
 Holt (Adelaide), *The Valley of Regret*, 503
 Homberg (O.), *D'Eon de Beaumont, Life*, 533
 Home Life in Hellas, by Z. D. Ferriman, 66
 Homer's Iliad, Book X., by Shewman, 504
 Hoofmarks of the Faun, by A. Ransome, 600
 Hooligan, The, by Sir W. Gilbert, 260
 Hopkins (H.), Glasgow bookseller, death, 392
 Hopkirk (E.), *Carmen Sylva's From Memory's Shrine*, 417
 Horn (Kate), *The White Owl*, 713
 Horner's Weather Instruments, 166
 Horniman's (Miss) Repertory Company, 171
 Hornung (E. W.), *The Camera Fiend*, 273
 Horseshoe, by Mrs. Fred Reynolds, 653
 Hough (Emerson), *The Way of a Man*, 185
 Hourticq (L.), *Art in France*, 695
 House of Bondage, by C. G. Compton, 414
 House of Commons, 1911, 94
 House of Silence, by E. Everett-Green, 37
 Houxi (Henri des), journalist, death, 131
 Howard (Keble), *The Happy Vanners*, 565
 Howard-Jones, pianoforte recital, 370
 Howe (J. A.), *Geology of Building Stones*, 17
 Hudson (H. K.) on the Dilke Keats Collection, 658, 717
 Hueffer (Ford Madox), *Ancient Lights*, 567
 Huguenot Society: Prof. Foster Watson on Huguenot Immigrants and English Education, 102; Mr. C. E. Lart on the Huguenot Regiments, 310; Annual Meeting, 575
 Hulton (Costanza), *Villari's Medieval Italy*, 248
 Hume (Fergus), *The Jew's House*, 654
 Humorists, *Les*, new periodical, 427
 Hungary: Letters and Journals of Count Charles Leiningen-Westerburg, ed. Marczali, 712
 Hunnis (William), by Mrs. C. C. Stopes, 371, 399
 Hunt (Violet), *Tales of the Uneasy*, 418
 Hutchinson (H. G.), *A Saga of the Sunbeam*, 301
 Huth autographs sold, 688
 Hutton (E. Ardon), *Atlas of Textual Criticism*, 274
 Hyatt (Stanley Portal), *The Land of Promises*, 503
 Hyde (D.), *Nativity play*, tr. Lady Gregory, 52

I

Ibsen's Doll's House, 200; *Hedda Gabler*, 639
 Ignes Fatu, by P. Guedalla, 303
 Ilchester (Earl of), *Spanish Journal of Elizabeth, Lady Holland*, 94
 Illuminating Engineering Society on lighting of libraries, 76
 Impatient Griselda, by Laurence North, 218
 Imperfect Branch, by R. Lluelyn, 246
 Imperial Arts League, 106; *Journal*, 726
 Impostors, Famous, by Bram Stoker, 184
 India: Call of the Snowy Hispar, by Workman, 17; Overland to I., by Sven Hedin, 45; Survey of I. Report for 1908-9, 226; Sanitary Commissioner's Report for 1909, 605
 Indian and Persian Miniatures and Drawings, 197
 Indian Drawings, by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy, 196, 452
 Indian Rajahs and Ryots, by Sir A. Fraser, 301
 Inevitable Marriage, by Dorothea Gerard, 185

Infant School, Year in, by Mabel Bloomer, 652
 Ingram, by R. H. Gretton, 474
 Ingram (J.), librarian, death, 192
 Inner (J. D.), pictures, 105
 Inorganic Chemistry, by Kipping and Perkin, Part II., 194
 Insect Friends and Foes, by F. M. Duncan, 861
 Interludes, by Horace Smith, Fifth Series, 10
 International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, 452, 696
 Introduction to Study of Local History, by Morris and Jordan, 443
 Inverness Records, Vol. I., ed. W. Mackay and H. C. Boyd, 714
 Ireland: History of I., by D'Alton, 122; Medallie Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and I., Plates CXXI. to CXXX., 168; Plates CXXXI. to CL., 661; Revolutionary I., by Murray, introd. Mahaffy, 561, 603, 660
 Irish Architect and Craftsman, first number, 198
 Irish Players at the Court, 700, 727
 Irish Texts Society, Annual Meeting, 511
 Irish Wills, Indexes to, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, Vol. I., 477
 Irremeabilis Unda, poem by Rosamund M. Watson, 477
 Irresistible Husband, by Vincent Brown, 503
 Irrigation Works, Notes on, by N. F. Mackenzie, 225
 Irrigation Works, Practical Design, by W. G. Bligh, 225
 Irvine (St. John), Mixed Marriages, 400, 456, 700
 Isabella of Milan, Princess d'Aragona, by C. Hare, 594
 Isabert (Camille), miniaturist, death, 78
 Islam: Religious Attitude and Life in I., by Macdonald—Mystics and Saints of I., by Field, 155
 Is Matrimony a Failure? by Leo Dietrichstein, 51
 Isnardo (Beato), memoir, 78
 Israel, Two Religions of, by T. K. Cheyne, 332
 Italy: Art in Northern I., by Ricci, 196; Medieval I., by Villari, tr. Hulton, 248; L'Anglo-mania e l'influsso inglese in Italia nel secolo XVIII., by Graf, 271; I., the Magic Land, by Whiting, 503; Cities of Southern I., by Hare, ed. Baddeley, 504; Ancient I., by Pais, tr. Curtis, 680; History of Painting in I., by Crowe and Cavalcaselle, ed. Douglas, Vol. IV., 694
 Ivor, by G. Hansby Russell, 597

J

Jack and Three Jills, by F. C. Philips, 273
 Jackson (F.), Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, 359
 Jackson (H.), About Edwin Drood, 353, 419
 Jacob and Esau, Interlude of, 288
 Jacob (A. E.), The Lonely Road, 357
 Jaggard (W.), Bibliography of Shakespeare, 569, 600, 610, 629
 James (Henry), The Saloon, 80
 James (M. R.), Manuscripts in Library of Corpus Christi College, Part III., 417
 James (W.), Some Problems of Philosophy, 709
 Jane Oglander, by Mrs. Belloc Lowndes, 357
 Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, ed. Bissland, 356
 Japanese prints, sale, 136
 Jeanroy (A.), Giosuè Carducci, 568
 Jeans (G. E.) on Edwin Drood, 419
 Jenkinson (F.) on a Bookworm's Perplexity, 507
 Jepson (E.), Captain Sentimental, 331
 Jepson (W. L.), The Silva of California, 892
 Jerome (J. K.), The Master of Mrs. Chilvers, 519
 Jerrold (Douglas) and 'Punch,' by Walter Jerrold, 65
 Jerrold (L.), The Real France, 37
 Jerrold (S.) on Mr. Catling and Blanchard Jerrold, 248
 Jessopp (Dr. A.) on a Bookworm's Perplexity, 420
 Jewellery in the British Museum Catalogue, by F. H. Marshall, 665
 Jew's House, by Fergus Hume, 654
 Joannou (E.), artist, death, 550
 Joan of the Tower, by Warwick Deeping, 502
 Job Secretary, by Mrs. Wilfrid Ward, 654
 John Christopher, II., by R. Rolland, tr. G. Cannan, 474
 Johnston (Sir Archibald), Diary, ed. G. M. Paul, 714
 Johnston (R. F.), Lion and Dragon in Northern China, 416
 Johnston (R. W.), journalist, death, 571
 John Verney, by Horace Annesley Vachell, 535
 Jomelli (Madame), recital, 578
 Jones (H. T. Morrey), Grubb's Unknown People, 415

Jones (T. Rupert), geologist, death, 482, 546
 Jordan (H.), Introduction to Study of Local History, 443
 Journey from Rhodesia to Egypt, by T. Kassner, 684
 Jours Vécus, by Jacques Normand, 95
 Jousselin (F.), D'Eon de Beaumont, Life, 533
 Justice of the King, by Hamilton Drummond, 154
 Juta (René), The Cape Peninsula, 156

K

Kane (Lieut.-Col. F.), Repton, 503
 Kann (Maurice) Collection sold, 577
 Karanog, the Romano-Nubian Cemetery, by C. L. Woolley and D. R. MacIver, 247
 Kashf al-Mahjub, tr. R. A. Nicholson, 595
 Kassner (Theo.), My Journey from Rhodesia to Egypt, 684
 Kearton (R.), Nature-Lover's Handbook, 661
 Keary (C. F.), Pursuit of Reason, 562
 Keats Collection, Sir C. Dilke's, 627, 658, 687, 717
 Kellett (E. E.), Book of Cambridge Verse, 298
 Kenealy (Annesley) on Commerce v. Literature, 629, 688
 Kenealy (Arabella), The Mating of Anthaea, 154
 Kennett (R. H.), Composition of the Book of Isaiah, 655
 Khalifate of the West, by D. Mackenzie, 442
 King (E. G.), Early Religious Poetry of the Hebrews, 654
 King Argimenes and the Unknown Warrior, by Lord Dunsany, 140
 King Checks Queen, by Mrs. L. Lockhart Lang, 329
 Kingdom of Dreams, by J. J. Bell, 386
 Kingis Quair and the Quare of Jelusy, ed. A. Lawson, 34, 96
 King over the Water, by Justin Huntly McCarthy, 473, 480, 507
 Kipling (J. Lockwood), writer and artist, death, 131
 Kipping (F. Stanley), Inorganic Chemistry, Part II., 194; Parts I. and II., 481
 Kirkman (F. B.), British Bird Book, Sect. III., IV., 604
 Kismet, by E. Knoblauch, 456
 Kitchin (G. W.), Seven Sages of Durham, 387
 Klaus Hinrich Baas, by Frenssen, tr. Lape and Read, 441
 Knight (W.), Glamour of Oxford, 153
 Knight (W. Angus), Book of Sacred Verse, 216
 Knoblauch (E.), Kismet, 456
 Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories, Bulletin and Report, 575
 Korngold (E. W.), Pianoforte Trio, 258
 Krehbiel (H. E.), The Pianoforte and its Music, 453
 Kreisler (Herr), concert, 79, 170
 Krishizki (K. Y.), painter, death, 518
 Krishna (Bal), The Love of Kusuma, 93
 Kumm (H. K. W.), Hausland to Egypt, 121

L

Lacey (T. A.), Roman Diary relating to English Ordinations, 152
 Lady: Studies of Phases of her History, by E. J. Putnam, 70
 Lady Fanny, by Mrs. George Norman, 185
 Lady Patricia, by R. Besier, 371
 Laird (W.), Keeper of Jedburgh Abbey, death, 170
 Laliberte (Alfred), pianoforte recital, 286
 Lamb (C.): Essays of Elia, Verulam Club reprint, 187; Lamb Dinner at Cambridge, 192
 Lambton (A.), The Splendid Sinner, 536
 Lamond (F.), pianoforte recital, 370
 Lamont (Frances), An Adventure, 505, 601
 Lancashire, Place-Names of, by Wyld and Hirst, 716
 Lanciani (Prof. R.) created Senator, 697
 Land of Heart's Desire, by W. B. Yeats, 232
 Land of Promises, by Stanley Portal Hyatt, 593
 Land Tenure, Freehold, 508
 Lang (A.), on the Phaestos Disk, 49, 106; Poems of Clough, 188; The King over the Water, 507
 Lang (Mrs. L. Lockhart), King Checks Queen, 329
 Langdon (A. G.), architect, death, 453
 Lape (Esther Everett), Frenssen's Klaus Hinrich Baas, 441
 Lart (C. E.), Registers of Saint Germain-en-Laye, Vol. I., 600
 Lassalle (Ferdinand), by G. Brandes, 187
 Lass with the Delicate Air, by A. R. Goring-Thomas, 185
 Last Galley, by Sir A. Conan Doyle, 685
 Latin Literature of the Early Empire, ed. Brown, 70

Laurie (A. P.) on Painter's Materials, 77; Teacher's Encyclopædia of Education, Vol. I., 537
 Law (E.), Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries, 638
 Lawrence (B.), The Popinjay, 172
 Lawrence (D. H.), The White Peacock, 217
 Lawson (A.), Kingis Quair and the Quare of Jelusy, 34, 96
 Lawson (W. R.), Canada and the Empire, 442
 Lay Morals, by R. L. Stevenson, 475
 Lay of Dolon, by A. Shewan, 504
 Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich (Prince and Princess), The Servian People, 125, 305
 Leaning Spire, by G. A. B. Dewar, 568
 Leaves from a Life, 475
 Leaves from my Diary, by Abbot Gasquet, 248
 Lecky (W. E. H.), History of European Morals, 96
 Leduc (S.), Mechanism of Life, tr. W. D. Butcher, 632
 Lee (C. H.) on Paris Pastel Exhibition, 485
 Lee (Elizabeth), Maspero's Ruines et Paysages d'Egypte, 167
 Lee (Sidney), French Renaissance in England, 95; Caxton Edition of Shakespeare, 651; knighted, 719
 Lee (Vernon), Vanitas, 11
 Leech, The, by Mrs. Harold E. Gorst, 329
 Leech (W. J.), pictures, 21
 Leeder (S. H.), The Desert Gateway, 218
 Leeds Philharmonic Choir, 79
 Lees (J.), Chamberlain's Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, 387
 Lefebvre (Maurice), sculptor, death, 726
 Leicester Galleries, water-colours at, 77
 Leicestershire, Old, ed. Dryden, 120
 Leighton (H. R.), Old Durham, 120
 Leila, by Antonio Fogazzaro, 329
 Leinenring-Westenburg (Count Chas.), Letters and Journals, ed. H. Marczali, 712
 Lenéru (Marie), Les Affranchis, 71
 Lengyel (E.), pianoforte recital, 230
 Leonard (R. M.), A Book of Light Verse, 186
 Leoni (Franco), Golgotha, 79, 287
 Lepage (C. F.), Feeble-Mindedness in Children, 281
 Leppig (Herr), astronomer, death, 77
 Leroux (Gaston), The Lily, 259; The Phantom of the Opera, tr. De Mattos, 682
 Leveau (Gustave), astronomer, death, 133
 Leverton (Ada), The Limit, 357
 Lewandowski (M.), Argentine in the 20th Century, 95
 Lewis (Agnes Smith) on Old Syriac Gospels, 688
 Lewis (C. B.), Lyre d'Amour, 536
 Lewis (C. T. Courtney), The Picture Printer of the 19th Century, 20
 Lewis (Gwen Elen), Biography, by G. Hawker, 683
 Lexicon Græcum, by H. van Herwerden, 68
 Libraries, lighting of, 76
 Library, January, 188
 Library Association, International Committee, 631
 Library Bookbinding, by Coutts and Stephen, 276
 Liddell (A. G. C.), Notes from the Life of an Ordinary Mortal, 417
 Life and Death, by A. Dastre, tr. W. J. Greenstreet, 720
 Life and Flowers, by Maeterlinck, tr. De Mattos, 626
 Life and Letters, by Anatole France, tr. Evans, 71
 Life's Pilgrimage, by T. Catling, 183, 248
 Lightbody (W. M.), French Phrases and Idioms, 70
 Lilamani, by Maud Diver, 654
 Lily, by Wolfe and Leroux, tr. Belasco, 259
 Limit, by Ada Leverton, 357
 Lincolnshire, Old, ed. Mansel Sympon, 120
 Linnean Society, 75, 132, 227, 282, 366, 451, 546; Annual Meeting, 633; 662
 Linnell (T. G.), artist, death, 169
 Lion (Leon), Mr. Jarvis, 231
 Lion and Dragon in Northern China, by R. F. Johnston, 416
 Lion's Skin, by Rafael Sabatini, 357
 Lippincott (Craige), publisher, death, 422
 Liszt Centenary, 342, 427; Franz Liszt and his Music, by A. Hervey, 698
 Literary Year-Book, 94
 Literature, Commerce v., 629, 688
 Literature, Society of: Academic Committee, 384
 Lithographs by Daumier, exhibition, 255
 Little (A.), Gleanings from Fifty Years in China, 9
 Little (Maud), A Woman on the Threshold, 246
 Little More than Kin, by Patricia Wentworth, 357
 Liturgical Reform, by W. H. Frere, 500
 Livens (H. M.), pictures, 197

Liverpool School of Local History, Annual Report, 224
 Lloyd (J. E.), History of Wales, 381
 Llwynn (R.), The Imperfect Branch, 246
 Loaves and Fishes, by W. Somerset Maugham, 250
 Lobban (J. H.), The Winter's Tale — King Henry IV., Part I., 69
 Local Government, Problems of, by G. M. Harris, 507
 Lock (J. B.), Trigonometry for Schools and Colleges, 512
 Lodge (Eleanor C.), Life of the Black Prince, 220
 Lodge (Sir Oliver), The Position of Woman, 685
 Lodge's Peerage, 94
 Lœvy (É.), book-illustrator, death, 22
 Lollardy and the Reformation in England, by J. Gairdner, Vol. III., 681
 Lombroso (Cesare), Criminal Man, ed. Ferrero, 720
 London : L., the City, by Besant, 91 ; Pageant of L., 657 ; Historical Guide to L., by Taylor, 715
 London (Jack), Adventure, 300 ; Burning Day-light, 653
 London Choral Society, 398
 London Clubs, by Nevill, 355
 London Library, Annual Report, 690
 London Musical Festival, 609, 638
 London Symphony Orchestra, 79, 137, 286, 312 ; Sir Edward Elgar conductor, 427
 Lone Heights, by B. Paul Neuman, 246
 Lonely Road, by A. E. Jacomb, 357
 Long (F. P.), Caesar's Gallic War, 505
 Long (John), Sixpenny Novels, 568 ; on Commerce & Literature, 688
 Longe (Julia G.), Lady Giffard's Life and Correspondence, 213
 Longman's Classified Catalogue, 568
 Longstaff (J. C.), Notes on Wiltshire Names, Vol. I., 474
 Lord Dollar (Don Diner), by Harper Curtis, 357
 Lord Richard in the Pantry, by Martin Swayne, 358
 Lorenzi (Mario), harp concert, 287
 Lortat (R.), pianoforte recital, 727
 Louis XIV. and Madame de Maintenon, by Lady Blennerhassett, 35
 Louvre, acquisitions, 342, 485, 550
 Love, and Extras, by F. Richardson, 600
 Love of Kusuma, by Bal Krishna, 93
 Lowndes (Mrs. Belfoe), Jane Oglander, 357
 Lucas (P.), painter, death, 22
 Lucas (Reginald), George II. and his Ministers, 94
 Luciani (L.), Human Physiology, Vol. I., tr. Welby, 481
 Luini's Frescoes for La Pellecca, by L. Beltrami, 609
 Lumière (A.), artist, death, 453
 Lumsden (C. B.), Dawn of Modern England, 68
 Luther (Martin), Political Theories, by L. H. Waring, 126
 Luxembourg, additions, 427
 Lyall (Sir Alfred), death, 422
 Lydgate (J.), Serpent of Division, ed. MacCracken, 388, 508
 Lynn (W. T.), on Proposed Alteration in Calendar, 424 ; on Daylight Saving Bill, 545
 Lynn Regis, Charters of, 360
 Lyons (Neil), Cottage Pie censored, 163
 Lyre d'Amour, by C. B. Lewis, 536

M

McAulay (Allan), Robinetta, 597
 McCarthy (Justin Huntly), The King over the Water, 473, 480, 507
 McCarthy (Lillah), Ibsen's Master Builder, 371
 McCormick (W. S.) knighted, 719
 MacCracken (H. N.), Lydgate's Serpent of Division, 388, 508
 Macdonald (D. B.), Religious Attitude and Life in Islam, 155
 Macdonald (G.), Roman Wall in Scotland, 395
 Macdonell (Anne), Closet of Sir Kenelm Digby, Knight, Opened, 188
 Macdougall (J.), Folk Tales and Fairy Lore, ed. Calder, 302
 Mace (A. C.), Early Dynastic Cemeteries of Naga-d-Dér, Part II., 247
 MacEvoy (C.), All that Matters, 199
 Maciet (Jules), art collector, death, 78, 286
 MacIver (D. R.), Karanog, the Romano-Nubian Cemetery, 247
 Mackay (Eneas), author, death, 690
 Mackay (T.), Smiles's Publisher and his Friends, 241
 Mackay (W.), Records of Inverness, Vol. I., 714
 Mackenzie (Sir A.), Sun-God's Return, at Vienna, 79
 Mackenzie (C.), The Passionate Elopement, 124

Mackenzie (D.), Khalifate of the West, 442
 "Mackenzie (Fergus)," author, death, 16
 Mackenzie (Dr. K. A.), educationist, death, 690
 Mackenzie (N. F.), Notes on Irrigation Works, 225
 Mackness (Mabel), Bravest of All, 69
 Maclean (D.), Coronation of a King and Queen, 684
 MacMahon (Eliza), The Straits of Poverty, 246
 MacNab (Madame), painter, death, 726
 Mac's Adventures, by Jane Barlow, 185
 MacWhirter (J.), artist, death, 137
 Madan (A. C.), Living Speech in Central and South Africa, 331
 Madras House, by Granville Barker, 171
 Madras Observatory, Report, 575
 Maeterlinck (M.), Life and Flowers, tr. De Mattos, 626
 Magic City, by E. Nesbit, 11
 Magic of the Hill, by Duncan Schwann, 502
 Magrath (J. R.), Obituary Book of Queen's College, Oxford, 417
 Maguire (D. L.), Historic Links, 69
 Mahaffy (J. P.), on the Georgian Society, 312 ; Murray's Revolutionary Ireland, 561, 603, 600
 Mahler (G.), conductor, death, 610
 Maintenon (Madame de) and Louis XIV., by Lady Blennerhassett, 35
 Mair (Alexander), theological writer, death, 364
 Maitland (J. A. Fuller), Brahms, 313
 Major's Niece, by G. A. Birmingham, 502
 Malory (T.), Morte Darthur, Vol. II., illus. Flint, 722
 Manchester Oriental Society, first public meeting, 100
 Mansfield (Charlotte), Via Rhodesia, 537
 Mantegna (Andrea), l'Œuvre du Maître, 135
 Manuscript, Stolen, restored to France, 362, 420
 Manuscripts in Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, by M. R. James, Part III., 417
 Man with a Past, by A. St. John Adcock, 386
 Marczali (H.), Letters and Journals of Count Charles Leiningen-Westerburg, 712
 Margoliouth (G.) on Sadducean Christians of Damascus, 128, 249
 Marie Claire, by Marguerite Audoux, tr. Raphael, 154, 192
 Mariner's Mirror, No. II., 303
 Marin (W.), exhibition, 722
 Marriage of Quixote, by D. Armstrong, 565
 Marsh (L.), Picture Composition, Books I. to III., 69
 Marshall (Archibald), The Eldest Son, 440 ; Sunny Australia, 684
 Marshall (F. H.), Catalogue of Jewellery in British Museum, 665
 Martens (Mary E.), A Woman of Small Account, 683
 Martial, Epigrams of, tr. P. Nixon, 599
 Martinez (M. A. B.), Argentine in the 20th Century, 95
 Martyn (P.), A Holiday in Gaol, 626
 Mary Tudor, Princess of Wales, 390, 446, 568
 Masefield (J.), The Street of To-day, 473
 Mason (A. E. W.), The Witness for the Defence, 171
 Maspero (G.), Ruines et Paysages d'Égypte, tr. E. Lee, 167
 Massenet and his Operas, by H. T. Finck, 608
 Masson (Rosaline), Nina, 414
 Master of Mrs. Chilvers, by J. K. Jerome, 519
 Mathematical Society, 76, 195, 310, 514, 575, 693
 Mathematics : First Course in Practical M., by Tomes, 75
 Mather (T.), Ayrton's Practical Electricity, 394
 Mating of Anthea, by Arabella Kewealy, 154
 Mattos (A. T. de), Maeterlinck's Life and Flowers, 626 ; Leroux's Phantom of the Opera, 683
 Maugham (W. Somerset), Grace, 172 ; Loaves and Fishes, 259
 Mauve's sketchbooks, 136
 Maxwell (Sir Herbert), Making of Scotland, 439 ; Century of Empire, 537
 Maxwell (W. B.), Mrs. Thompson, 535
 Mayer (C.), painter, death, 609
 Mayor (Prof. J. E. B.), notices of, 332
 Maypoles, surviving, in England, 158
 Meader (J. R.), Death, its Causes, 449
 Meakin (Annette M. B.), What America is Doing, 274
 Mechanism of Life, by S. Leduc, tr. W. D. Butcher, 632
 Medallie Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, Plates CXXI. to CXXX., 168 : Plates CXXXI. to CL., 664
 Mediaeval Mind, by H. Osborn Taylor, 649
 Medicine, History of, by D. A. Gorton, 512, 545
 Mediterranean, Sea-Wolves of, by Currey, 10
 Mediterranean Civilization, by Angelo Mosso, tr. Maria C. Harrison, 18, 49, 106
 Mee (J. H.), Oldest Music Room in Europe, 138
 Memoirs and Memories, by Mrs. C. W. Earle, 680

Memorials of the Counties of England, 120
 Mendelssohn (Sidney), South African Bibliography, 11
 Meredith (G.), Works, Memorial Edition : Short Stories—Complete Poetical Works, 95, 131 ; Library Edition, 157
 Meredith (Margaret), Requiem on Queen Victoria, 79
 Méricourt (Théophile de), by F. Hamel, 563
 Meroë, by J. Garstang, 547 ; Excavations at M., 724
 Meteorological Society : Annual Meeting, 102 ; 227 ; Prof. H. H. Turner on What can We Learn from Rainfall Records ? 337 ; Mr. W. Marriott on Variations in the English Climate, 482 ; Mr. E. Mawley on Phenological Observations for 1910, 606 ; 721
 Methven (Paul), Billy, 218
 Mew (E.), Lady Charlotte Schreiber's Journals, 515
 Miali (B.), Martinez and Lewandowski's Argentine in the 20th Century, 95
 Microscopical Society, 47 ; Annual Meeting—Prof. J. A. Thomson on Determination of Sex, 132 ; 395, 46, 662
 Middle English Romances, by Laura A. Hibbard, 686
 Midsummer Morn, by R. H. Forster, 93
 Mileham (G. S.), Churches in Lower Nubia, 247
 Miles (N.), Westward Ho ! 314
 Milford (H. S.), Poems of Clough, 188
 Milne (J.), artist, death, 78
 Milton in the Dilke Collection, 687, 717
 Mineral Workers, by W. Boyle, 727
 Miniatures in the Salting Bequest, 548
 Mr. Jarvis, by L. Lion and M. Cherry, 231
 Mrs. Perrin and Mr. Trail, by Hugh Walpole, 218
 Mrs. Thompson, by W. B. Maxwell, 535
 Mitchell (A.), Bergson's Creative Evolution, 411
 Mitchell (C. Ainsworth), Science and the Criminal, 632
 Mixed Marriages, by St. John Irvine, 400, 456, 700
 Moberly (G.), Headmaster of Winchester College, by his Daughter, 409
 Modern Development of the Dry Fly, by F. M. Halford, 388
 Modern Society of Portrait Painters, 168
 Modjeska (Helena), Memories and Impressions, 51
 Moffat (Graham), Till the Bells Ring, 668
 Moffatt (J.), Introduction to Literature of New Testament, 534
 Moghul Verse, ed. Denison Ross : Babar's Poems—Divyan by Bayram Khan, 540
 Moiseiwitsch (Bennio), pianoforte recital, 343
 Moll o' the Toll-Bar, by Theodora Wilson Wilson, 441
 Molmenti (P.), Tiepolo : la Vie et l'Œuvre, 47
 Molnar (Franz), Playing with Fire, 520
 Mongin (A.), etcher, death, 485
 Monroe (P.), Cyclopædia of Education, Vol. I., 299
 Montague (C. E.), Dramatic Values, 487
 Moór (E.), Wedding Bells—La Pompadour, 137
 Moore (Georgina Maria), writer for children, death, 96
 Moorehead (W. K.), Stone Age in North America, 449
 Moors (H. J.), With Stevenson in Samoa, 92
 More (P. E.), Shelburne Essays, Seventh Series, 442
 Morison (Elizabeth), An Adventure, 505, 601
 Morocco, Description of, by D. Mackenzie, 442
 Morris (J. E.), Surrey Churches, 135 ; Introduction to Study of Local History, 443
 Morris (W.), Collected Works, introd. May Morris, Vols. I. to IV., 5 ; Vols. V. to VIII., 670
 Morte Darthur, by Malory, Vol. II., illus. Flint, 722
 Moray (Susanne von), début, 727
 Mosley (C.), Oak, its Natural History, Antiquity, and Folk-lore, 164
 Moss (Fletcher), Pilgrimages to Old Homes, 20
 Moss (Angelo), Mediterranean Civilization, tr. Harrison, 18, 49, 106
 Mostyn (Tom), pictures, 697
 Mothers and Fathers, by Mrs. Maxwell Armfield, 329
 Motorist's Pocket Tip Book, by Geoffrey Osborn, 126
 Motta (Vianna da), Bach recital, 486
 Moullot (P.), The Popinjay, 172
 Mozart's Symphony in A, 170
 Muhammadan Copper Coins, by W. H. Valentine, 722
 Muir (R.), New School Atlas of Modern History, 89
 Mukle (May), orchestral concert, 519
 Müller-Reuter (Theodor) as conductor, 79
 Mullinger (J. Bass), University of Cambridge, Vol. III., 650
 Murray (Gilbert), Story of Nefrekepta, 441 ; Sophocles' Oedipus, King of Thebes, 488
 Murray (John), Memoir of, by Smiles, ed. Mackay, 241

Murray (R. H.), Revolutionary Ireland, introd. Mahaffy, 561, 603, 660
Murray (T. C.), Birthright, 700
Music : M. in the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 231 ; International Congress, 638
Musical Association, Proceedings, 1909-10, 51
Musicians, Incorporated Society of, Twenty-Sixth Annual Conference, 23
Music Room, Oldest, in Europe, by J. H. Mee, 138
Musique ancienne de la Bibliothèque Nationale, by J. Écorcheville, 314
Mutation Theory, Vol. II., by H. de Vries, 193
Mysticism, Persian, 595
Mystics and Saints of Islam, by Claud Field, 155
Mystic Trumpeter, by F. S. Converse, 79

N

Nadelman (Eli), sculpture, 484
Naga-ed-Dér, Early Dynastic Cemeteries of, Part II., by A. C. Mace, 247
Naga Tribes of Manipur, by T. C. Hodson, 423
Napoleon and the End of the French Revolution, by Warwick, 37
National Gallery : alterations, 198 ; new wing, 258 ; plan, 285 ; additions, 313 ; Annual Report, 517
National Gallery of Ireland, additions, 50, 453
National Gallery of Scotland, additions, 50
Natural History of the World, by E. Protheroe, 132
Natural Philosophy, by W. Ostwald, tr. Seltzer, 394
Nature-Lover's Handbook, by R. Kearton, 601
Nature of Personality, by W. Temple, 387
Nature-Study, Introduction to, by C. A. Hall, 481
Naville (E.), Eleventh Dynasty Temple at Deir El-Bahri, Part II., 247
Neilson (F.), A Butterfly on the Wheel, 455 ; The Crucible, 699
Neilson-Terry (Phyllis) as Rosalind, 579
Nesbit (E.), The Magic City, 11
Neuburg (V. B.), Triumph of Pan, 442
Neuman (B. Paul), The Lone Heights, 246
Nevill (Ralph), London Clubs, 355
Nevinson (H. W.), Essays in Freedom, 278
New English Art Club, 636
New English Dictionary : Si—Simple, ed. Craigie, 89 ; Scouring—Sedum, ed. Bradley, 532, 571
New Inferno, by S. Phillips, designs by V. Hill, 607
New Machiavelli, by H. G. Wells, 123
New Spalding Club, Annual Meeting, 16
Newspaper Press Directory, 303
Newstead, in the Parish of Melrose, by J. Curle, 103
Newsvendors' Benevolent Institution, 224
Newte (H. W. C.), The Socialist Countess, 503
New Testament. See Bible.
Nicholson (R. A.), Kashf al-Mahjub, 595
Nicholson (W.), paintings, 548
Niecke (Prof.), historical concerts, 231
Niedenkamp (M.), engravings, 77
Nigeria, Northern, Geology and Geography of, by J. D. Falconer, 572
Night-Skies of a Year, by Elgie, 310
Nights with an Old Lag, by W. J. Wintle, 568
Nina, by Rosaline Masson, 414
Nineteenth Century, Foundations of, by Chamberlain, tr. Lees, 387
Niven (F.), A Wilderness of Monkeys, 329
Nixon (P.), Epigrams of Martial, 599
Noguchi (Yone) on Lafcadio Hearn, 480
Norfolk : N. Churches, by Cox, 135 ; Glacial Geology of N. and Suffolk, by Harmer, 632
Norman (Mrs. George), Lady Fanny, 185
Normand (Jacques), Les Jours Vécus, 95
Norris (W. E.), Vittoria Victoria, 473
North (Laurence), Impatient Griselda, 218
Northumberland (Eleanor, Duchess of), death, 543
Norton (A. P.), Star-Atlas, 336
Notes from the Life of an Ordinary Mortal, by A. G. C. Liddell, 417
Notes of a Life, by J. S. Blackie, ed. Walker, 243
Novelist, Scottish, Recollections of, by L. B. Walford, 39
Novelists, Russian, Essays on, by W. L. Phelps, 382
Nubia, Lower, Churches in, by G. S. Mileham, 247
Numismatics : Historia Numorum, by Head, 721 ; Modern Copper Coins of Muhammadan States, by Valentine, 722
Numismatic Society : Mr. G. F. Hill on Classical Influence on the Italian Medal, 102 ; Mr. H. A. Grueter on the Coinage of the Triumvirs, 227 ; Mr. G. F. Hill on Coins found in Hampshire, 482 ; Mr. G. C. Brooke's Notes on the Reign of William I., 606

Numismatic Society, British : Miss Helen Farquhar on Stuart Portraiture, 133 ; Mr. Shirley Fox on Numismatic History of the First Three Edwards, 253 ; Mr. Lawrence on a Hoard of Groats, 368 ; Mr. Carlyon-Britton on Numismatic History of William I. and II., 514 ; Mr. Henry Symonds on the Coinage of Mary Tudor, 633
Numismatic Society, British, Journal, Vol. VI., 283
Nuttall (G. Clarke), Wild Flowers as They Grow, 336
Nyarong, meaning of the word, 251, 281, 308

O

Oak, Natural History, Antiquity, and Folk-lore, by C. Mosley, 164
Obituary Book of Queen's College, Oxford, ed. J. R. Magrath, 417
Odd Come Shorts, by Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick, 274
Off the Main Road, by Victor L. Whitechurch, 153
Oil of Spikenard, by E. M. Smith-Dampier, 329
Old Dance Master, by W. Romaine Paterson, 300
Old Testament. See Bible.
Old Times in Scotland, by A. D. Cumming, 187
Oliver's Kind Women, by Philip Gibbs, 713
O'Maille (T.), Language of the Annals of Ulster, 301
Once upon a Time, by R. H. Davis, 274
One of the Dukes, by G. Pleydell, 343
One Pound Note in History of Banking, by W. Graham, 657
One Way Trail, by Ridgwell Cullum, 564
Onions (O.), Widdershins, 274
Open Book of Nature, by C. A. Hall, 481
Open Window, dramatic number, 318
Opera : Mr. Beecham's Season at the Palladium : Tannhäuser, 138
Opera : Miss Brema's Season : Wedding Bells—La Pompadour, 137
Opera : Grand Season : Lakmé, 486 ; Samson et Dalila, 486, 698 ; Rigoletto, 486 ; Un Ballo in Maschera, 519 ; Louise, 519, 726 ; La Traviata—Carmen—La Bohème, 550 ; Madama Butterfly, 578, 726 ; Aida, 578, 698 ; La Fanciulla del West, 637 ; Roméo et Juliette, 698 ; La Sonnambula, 726
Opera in England, Mr. T. Beecham on, 22
Opie (John), lists of his pictures, 339
Orczy (Baroness), Beau Brocade, 24 ; A True Woman, 535
O'Reilly (E. Boyle), Heroic Spain, 331
Oriental Quotations, Dictionary of, by Claud Field, 501
Origin of Civilization, by Lord Avebury, 164
Osborn (Geoffrey), Motorist's Pocket Tip Book, 126
Ostwald (W.), Natural Philosophy, tr. Seltzer, 394
Other Laws, by J. Parkinson, 597
Otzen (J.), architect, death, 697
Oxford : Oldest Music Room in Europe, by Mee, 138 ; Glamour of O., ed. Knight, 153 ; Obituary Book of Queen's College, ed. Magrath, 417
Oxford Notes, 360
Oxford University Press, 686

P

Pachmann (M. de), Chopin recital, 107 ; Liszt centenary recital, 427
Pacy (Frank) on Bibliography of Shakespeare, 569, 629
Paderewski (I.), recital, 698
Page (Gertrude), Winding Paths, 565
Pageant of London, 657
Pain (Barry), Here and Hereafter, 274
Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Society of, 228
Painters, Post-Impressionist, by C. J. Holmes, 19
Painter's Materials, 77
Painting : One Hundred Masterpieces of P., introd. Witt, 282 ; Story of Spanish P., by Caffin, 283 ; Great Masters of Dutch and Flemish P., by Bode, tr. Clarke, 425 ; History of P. in Italy, by Crowe and Cavalcaselle, ed. Douglas, Vol. IV., 694
Pais (Ettore), Ancient Italy, tr. C. Densmore Curtis, 680
Palestine and Syria, Guide to, 157
Palladium, Beecham Opera Company at, 138
Palmer (E.), botanist, death, 515
Pam the Fiddler, by Halliwell Sutcliffe, 93
Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, ed. Bridier, tr. Jackson, 359
Paris : Musique ancienne de la Bibliothèque Nationale, by J. Écorcheville, 314
Parisian Princess, by Frankfort Sommerville, 414
Paris Observatory, Rapport Annuel, 482
Paris Pastel Exhibition, 426, 485, 518
Parkinson (J.), Other Laws, 597
Parkman (F.), Pioneers of France, ed. Forbes, 69
Parlane (J.), publisher, death, 335
Parliamentary Papers, 16, 44, 74, 100, 102, 163, 192, 224, 228, 251, 254, 307, 310, 335, 364, 392, 395, 448, 453, 480, 482, 511, 514, 543, 546, 571, 603, 631, 634, 660, 690, 694

Parsons (Hon. C. A.) knighted, 721
Passers-by, by C. Haddon Chambers, 398
Passionate Eloquence, by C. Mackenzie, 124
Past at our Doors, by W. W. Skeat, 331
Pastel Exhibition, Paris, 426, 485, 518
Paterson (W. Romaine), The Old Dance Master, 300
Path of Glory, by Paul Leland Haworth, 713
Patrician, by J. Galsworthy, 440
Patron's Fund Concert, 107
Patterson (J. E.), Tillers of the Soil, 124
Patti Concert, 666
Pauer (Max), pianoforte recital, 727
Paul (G. M.), Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston, 714
Paul (Herbert), Famous Speeches, 95
Pauly's Real-Encyclopædia, 13th half-vol., 358
Pawns of Fate, by M. A. Ross, 683
Payson (W. Farquhar), Periwinkle, 185
Peabody (Josephine Preston), The Piper, 52
Peacock (T. L.), Plays, ed. A. B. Young, 139, 163
Pearce (C. E.), The Amazing Duchess, 437
Peden (Alexander) the Prophet, by Kirkwood Hewat, 714
Pelham (H. F.), Essays, ed. F. Haverfield, 412
Pember (E. H.), K.C. death, 419
Pemberton (Max), Captain Black, 441
Pendered (Mary L.), The Secret of the Dragon, 358
Penley (R.), The Strength of Evan Meredith, 37
People of Popham, by Mrs. George Wemyss, 597
Père Goriot, by H. de Balzac, 539
Periwinkle, by W. Farquhar Payson, 185
Perkin (W. H.), Inorganic Chemistry, Part II., 194 ; Parts I. and II., 481
Perkins (J.), The Coronation Book, 684
Perpetua, by Dion Clayton Calthrop, 301
Perrin (B.), Plutarch's Cimon and Pericles, 67
Persia in Disguise, by Col. C. E. Stewart, 156
Persian and Indian Miniatures and Drawings, 197
Persian Mysticism, 595
Personality and Telepathy, by F. C. Constable, 604
Phæstos Disk, 49, 106
Phantom of the Opera, by Leroux, tr. De Mattos, 683
Phelps (W. L.), Essays on Russian Novelists, 382
Philharmonic Concerts, 258
Phillips (Austin), A Budget of Tales, 685
Phillips (F. C.), Jack and Three Jills, 273
Phillimore (W. P. W.) on How to Write the History of a Family, 249 ; Indexes to Irish Wills, Vol. I., 477
Phillipps (Evelyn March), Tintoretto, 367
Phillipps (Sir T.), MSS. and autographs sold, 508
Phillips (Claude) knighted, 726
Phillips (S.), Pietro of Siena, 287 ; New Inferno, 607
Phillipson (C.), International Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and Rome, 471
Phillpotts (Eden), Demeter's Daughter, 328
Philological Society : Dr. Craigie on S Words, 76 ; Mr. John Hodgkin on Terms proper to Cooking and Carving, 514
Philosophy, Problems of, by W. James, 709
Physics : Elementary Text-Book of P., Part I., by Stewart, 308 ; Progress of P. during 33 Years, by Schuster, 692
Physiology, Human, Vol. I., by Luciani, tr. Welby, 481
Pianoforte and its Music, by H. E. Krehbiel, 453
Picthall (Marmande), Pot au Feu, 274
Picture Composition, Books I. to III., by L. Marsh, 69
Picture Printer of the 19th Century, by C. T. Courtney Lewis, 20
Picture sales, 136, 169, 197, 220, 257, 286, 313, 341, 397, 426, 485, 517, 549, 577, 608, 636, 666, 697, 725
Pieces of Silver, by Nora Vynne, 683
Pie-Powder, 627
Pietro of Siena, by S. Phillips, 287
Pilgrimages to Old Homes, by Fletcher Moss, 20
Pilgrim Songs, by W. J. Wintle, 536
Pinero (Sir Arthur), Preserving Mr. Pammure, 107
Pinkerton (P.), Elements of Analytical Geometry, 75
Piper, The, by Josephine Preston Peabody, 52
Pisa (A.), paintings, 136
Pite (Beresford), Building Construction, Vol. I., 167
Pitt (W.) and National Revival, by J. Holland Rose, 410
Place-Names of Berkshire, by Skeat and Stenton, 474
Place-Names of Lancashire, by Wyld and Hirst, 716
Place-Names of Wiltshire, by J. C. Longstaff, 474
Plant-Life on Land, by F. O. Bower, 481
Plants, Garden, Annual and Biennial, by Speer, 365
Playing with Fire, by Franz Molnar, 520
Plays, Three, by Brieux, preface Bernard Shaw, 667
Pleuer (Hermann), painter, death, 78
Pleydell (G.), One of the Dukes, 343
Plutarch : Cimon and Pericles, tr. Perrin, 67
Poems, by Maurice Baring, 536
Poetica, by J. Ridges, 69

Poetry: Dodsley's Collection of P., ed. Courtney, 38; P. of the Hebrews, by King, 654; Scottish P., by Douglas, 714
 Polar Exploration, by Helen S. Wright, 18
 Political Theories of Martin Luther, by L. H. Waring, 126
 Pollard (A. W.), Facsimile of A.V., 1611—Exact Reprint of A.V., 1611—Records of the English Bible, 470
 Pollard (Miss E. F.), juvenile writer, death, 158
 Pollock (Sir Frederick), on James Spedding, 163; made Privy Councillor, 719
 Pope (Mildred K.), Life of the Black Prince, 220
 Popinjay, by B. Lawrence and F. Moullot, 172
 Portrait Painters, Modern Society, 168
 Portrait Society, 103
 Post-Impressionist Painters, by C. J. Holmes, 19
 Post-Impressionists, 135
 Post-Impressionist Sculpture, 104
 Post Office London Directory, 94
 Pot au Feu, by Marmaduke Pickthall, 274
 Poulsen (Emil), actor, death, 728
 Poumiès de la Siboutie (Docteur), Recollections of a Parisian, 715
 Pratt (J. B.), mezzotint engraver, death, 22
 Preserving Mr. Panmure, by Sir Arthur Pinero, 107
 Pridaues (W. F.), on Swinburne's Unpublished Verses, 278; on Our Mutual Friend, 568
 Priestess of Humanity, by Mrs. Stanley Wrench, 124
 Printers' Pie, 539
 Private Music, by C. Sayle, 442
 Problems of Local Government, by G. M. Harris, 507
 Protheroe (E.), Natural History of the World, 132
 Pryde (J.), pictures, 665
 Psychology, Abnormal, by Isador H. Coriat, 545
 Public Records, Royal Commission on, 392
 Publisher, Confessions of a, by J. Adams Thayer, 241
 Publisher and his Friends, by Smiles, ed. Mackay, 241
 Puccini: La Bohème, 550; Madama Butterfly, 578, 726; La Fanciulla del West, 637
 Puchstein (O.), archaeologist, death, 313
 'Punch' and Douglas Jerrold, by Walter Jerrold, 66
 Pursuit of Reason, by C. F. Keary, 562
 Putnam (Emily J.), The Lady, 70

Q

Quantock Family, by G. D. Stawell, 598
 Queen's College, Oxford, Obituary Book, ed. J. R. Magrath, 417
 Queen's Hall Choral Society, 79, 287
 Queen's Hand, by Mrs. Baillie Reynolds, 600
 Quiller-Couch (Sir A. T.), Brother Copas, 473

R

Rachel: her Stage Life and her Real Life, by Francis Gribble, 579
 Radoux (T.), musician, death, 370
 Raeburn portrait sold for 23,000/., 608
 Ragg (Lonsdale), Tamassia's Saint Francis of Assisi, 418
 Rainfall in December, 1910, 102
 Raft (R. S.), Life of Sir Frederick Paul Haines, 595
 Raleigh (Prof. Walter) knighted, 721
 Randall (F. J.), The Bemondsey Twin, 300
 Ranken (W.), water-colours, 197
 Ransome (A.), Hoofmarks of the Faun, 600
 Raphael (J. N.), Audoux's Marie Claire, 154, 192
 Raphael and the Portrait of Andrea Turini, by Tom Virzì, 195
 Rapports sur l'Application des Lois réglementant le Travail, 656
 Rassegna d'Arte Umbra, No. IV., 367
 Rawson (Maud Stepney), Splendid Zipporah, 300
 Ray (R. J.), Casting-Out of Martin Whelan, 727
 Raymond (W.), English Country Life, illus. Ball, 126
 Read (Eliz. Fisher), Frensen's Klaus Hinrich Baas, 441
 Read (C.), A Good Fight, 188
 Recollections of a Parisian, by Poumiès de la Siboutie, tr. Davidson, 715
 Reeks (Margaret), The Mother of Goethe, 623
 Reformation in England, by J. Gairdner, Vol. III., 681
 Regelsberger (F.), jurist, death, 280
 Regilding the Crescent, by F. G. Afalo, 218
 Regimen Sanitatis, by H. Cameron Gillies, 661
 Registers of Saint Germain-en-Laye, ed. C. E. Lart, Vol. I., 600
 Reidelbach (Hans), historian, death, 543
 Religion, in Encyclopædia Britannica, 439, 480
 Religion and Ethics, Encyclopædia of, Vol. III., ed. Hastings and Selbie, 242
 Religious Attitude and Life in Islam, by D. B. Macdonald, 155

Religious Experience of the Roman People, by W. Warde Fowler, 711
 Rembrandt's Mill, 339
 Reminiscences, by Goldwin Smith, ed. Arnold Haultain, 181
 Rendall (M. J.), Sinai in Spring, 506; elected Head Master of Winchester College, 631
 Repton, by Lieut.-Col. F. Kane, 503
 Research Notes, 46, 184, 308, 450, 573, 692
 Resurrection and Modern Thought, by W. J. Sparrow Simpson, 621
 Revelation of the Son of God, by E. A. Edghill, 655
 Reynolds (Mrs. Baillie), The Queen's Hand, 600
 Reynolds (Mrs. Fred), The Horseshoe, 653
 Rhodesia: Via R., by Charlotte Mansfield, 537; My Journey from R. to Egypt, by Kassner, 684
 Rhys (Sir John) made Privy Councillor, 719
 Ricci (Corrado), Art in Northern Italy, 196
 Rice (Annie Estelle), pictures, 484
 Richards (J. M.), Life of John Oliver Hobbes, 471
 Richardson (F.), Love, and Extras, 600
 Richter (Dr. Hans), retirement, 198, 342; presentation to, 287
 Rickard (Mrs. Victor), Young Mr. Gibbs, 415
 Ridge (W. Pett), Table d'Hôte, 626
 Ridges (J.), Poetica, 69
 Ridgeway (Prof.), Origin of the Great Games of Greece, 249, 576
 Ridley Art Club, exhibition, 285
 Richel (B.), writer on art, death, 453
 Rieu (A.), Homberg and Jousselin's D'Eon de Beaumont, 533
 Rincheart (M. R.), The Window at the White Cat, 503
 Ring of Ug, by E. Elliot Stock, 273
 Rita, Half a Truth, 185
 Robbins (A. F.) on Mixed Marriages, 456
 Robe de laine, by H. Bordeaux, 37
 Roberts (Morley), Thorpe's Way, 386
 Roberts (W.), on John Opie, 339; on Maurice Kann Collection, 577
 Robertson (C. G.), England under the Hanoverians, 384
 Robinetta, by Kate Douglas Wiggin, Mary and Jane Findlater, and Allan McAulay, 597
 Robinson (J. A.), Gilbert Crispin, Abbot of Westminster, 506
 Robinson (L.), The Clancy Name, 727
 Roche (C. E.) on Warrack's Scots Dialect Dictionary, 631
 Rochester, Records of, by C. H. Fielding, 598
 Roget (J. L.), Deal, Walmer, and Sandwich, 516
 Rolland (R.), John Christopher, II., tr. Cannan, 474; La Vie de Tolstoi, 682
 Rolle (Richard) of Hampole, 420
 Romance of Imperial Rome, by E. W. Champney, 68
 Romances, Catalogue of, in Department of MSS., British Museum, Vol. III., by J. A. Herbert, 716
 Roman Diary relating to English Ordinations, by T. A. Lacey, 152
 Roman Empire, by F. W. Bussell, 215
 Roman Frontier Post, by J. Curle, 103
 Roman People, Religious Experience of, by W. Warde Fowler, 711
 Roman Republic, Coins of, by H. A. Grueber, 135
 Roman Studies, Society for the Promotion of, 286; Annual Meeting, 550
 Romantic Movement in French Literature, ed. Stewart and Tilley, 38
 Roman Wall in Scotland, by G. Macdonald, 395
 Roman Wit: Epigrams of Martial, tr. P. Nixon, 599
 Roman World of Nero and St. Paul, by T. G. Tucker, 6
 Rome: Romance of Imperial R., by Champney, 66; Latin Literature of the Early Empire, ed. Brown, 70; International Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and R., by Phillipson, 471
 Ronald (Landon), concert, 519
 Ronaldshay (Earl of), Eastern Miscellany, 567
 Roof of the World, by Lieut. P. T. Etherton, 327
 Rosamund, by Beatrice Whitby, 301
 Rosanne, by Algernon Gissing, 153
 Rose (H. J.) on Nyarong among the Sea Dyaks, 281
 Rose (J. Holland), William Pitt and National Revival, 410
 Rosebery (Earl of) created Earl of Midlothian, 719
 Rosenthal (M.), recital, 698
 Rosé Quartet concerts, 170
 Ross (E. Denison), Poems by Babar—Divan by Bayram Khan, 540
 Ross (M. A.), The Pawns of Fate, 683
 Ross (Major Ronald) knighted, 721
 Rothenstein (W.), Indian Studies, 665
 Roty (L. O.), medallist, death, 370
 Roumanian (Queen of), From Memory's Shrine, ed. Hopkirk, 417
 Royal Academy: Winter Exhibition, 20; Summer Exhibition, 483, 516
 Royal Institution, 166, 395; Annual Meeting, 514; 546, 693
 Royal Society, 75, 101, 132, 166, 194, 227, 253, 281, 366, 424, 461, 546; Conversazione, 572; 574, 605, 632, 693
 Rudmose-Brown (T. B.) on Dublin University French Texts, 278
 Ruines et Paysages d'Égypte, by G. Maspero, tr. E. Lee, 167
 Ruskin: a Study in Personality, by A. C. Benson, 599
 Russell (C. E. B.), Young Gaol-Birds, 248
 Russell (F.), The Starlit Mire, 360
 Russell (G. Hansby), Ivor, 597
 Russell (H.), Chalkstream and Moorland, 566
 Russell (Sir W. H.), Life of, by J. B. Atkins, 269
 Russian Novelists, Essays on, by W. L. Phelps, 382
 Ruth Werdress, by J. G. Fitzgerald, 565
 Rutter (F.), Revolution in Art, 135
 Ryley (H. B.), Tennyson's Earlier Poems, 69

S

Sabatini (Rafael), The Lion's Skin, 357
 Sackville (Lady Margaret), Book of Verse by Living Women, 187
 Sadducean Christians of Damascus, 128, 249
 Sage of the Sunbeam, by H. G. Hutchinson, 301
 St. Andrews, Archbishops of, Vol. III., by Herkless and Hannay, 275
 Saint Germain-en-Laye Registers, ed. C. E. Lart, Vol. I., 600
 Saint-Saëns' Samson et Dalila, 486, 698
 Salomon (Mgr. de), Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, ed. Bridier, tr. Jackson, 359
 Salon des Artistes Français, award of prizes, 637
 Saloon, The, by Henry James, 80
 Salting Collection at the Victoria and Albert Museum, 341; Miniatures, 548
 Sanctuaries and Sanctuary Seekers of Mediaeval England, by J. C. Cox, 245
 Sanday (W.), Studies in the Synoptic Problem, 354
 Sanderson (F. W.), Geometry for Schools, 75
 Sandwich, Deal, and Walmer, by J. L. Roget, 516
 Sandys (Dr. J. E.) knighted, 719
 Sanitary Commissioner's Report on India, 605
 Santley Matinée, 610
 Sartorio (A.), Accademia di San Luca, 22
 Sauer (Emil), pianoforte recital, 314
 Saunders (J. V.), Scott's Lady of the Lake, 69
 Sayle (C.), Private Music, 442
 Scaramanga-Ralli (Constantine), The Tyranny of Honour, 186
 Schaper (Hermann), historical painter, death, 726
 Scharling (W.), economist, death, 543
 Schechter's Documents of Jewish Sectaries, 128, 249
 Schloss (A.), picture collector, death, 22
 Schmidt (Andreas), theologian, death, 511
 Schnitzler (A.), Anatol, 314, 315
 School of Love, by Priscilla Craven, 682
 Schreiber (Lady Charlotte), Journals, ed. Guest and Mew, 515
 Schultz (R. W.), Church of the Nativity at Bethlehem, 168
 Schumann (Georg), Ruth, 486
 Schuster (A.), Progress of Physics during 33 Years, 692
 Schwann (Duncan), The Magic of the Hill, 502
 Science and the Criminal, by C. Ainsworth Mitchell, 632
 Scotland: Old Times in S., by Cumming, 187; Roman Wall in S., by Macdonald, 395; Making of S., by Sir Herbert Maxwell, 439
 Scots Dialect Dictionary, by A. Warrack, 600, 631
 Scott (Cyril) as composer, 342
 Scott (Dixon), Zarya, 683
 Scott (Sir Walter): Lady of the Lake, ed. Saunders, 69
 Scottish Academy, 577; Annual Report, 609
 Scottish Exhibition at Glasgow, 539, 543, 571
 Scottish Historical Review, 44
 Scottish History: A Century of S. H., by Sir H. Craik, 442; Controversial Issues in S. H., by Gregg, 567
 Scottish Novelist, Recollections of, by L. B. Walford, 39
 Scottish Poetry, Book of, ed. Sir G. Douglas, 154, 714
 Scottish Record Society, Report, 163
 Scottish Verse, Edinburgh Book of, ed. W. Macneile Dixon, 154
 Sculptors, British, Lives of, by E. Beresford Chancellor, 516
 Sculpture, Post-Impressionist, 104
 Sea Dyaks of Borneo, by E. H. Gomes, 225, 251, 281, 308
 Sealy (Miss), concert, 370
 Sea-Wolves of the Mediterranean, by Currey, 10
 Secret of the Dragon, by Mary L. Pendered, 358
 Sedgwick Museum, Building Stones in, by J. Watson, 720
 Seeburg (F. von), Joseph Haydn, tr. J. M. Toohey, 138
 Selbie (J. A.), Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Vol. III., 242

Selden Society, Report, 335 ; publications, 448
 Seligmann (C. G. and Brenda Z.), *The Veddas*, 544
 Selincourt (E. de), Spenser's Minor Poems, 156
 Selincourt (Hugh de), *A Fair House*, 218
 Seltzer (T.), Ostwald's Natural Philosophy, 394
 Seneffeler Club, 77, 106
 Serpent of Division, by Lydgate, ed. MacCracken, 388, 508
 Servian People, by Prince and Princess Lazarevich-Hrebelianovich, 125, 305
 Service (R.), ornithologist, death, 546
 Seven Sages of Durham, by G. W. Kitchin, 387
 Shadow-Shapes, by Maude Annesley, 386
 Shakespeare (John) and Alice Hathaway, marriage, 478
 Shakespeare (W.): *Winter's Tale*—King Henry IV., Part I., ed. Lobban—*As You Like It*—*Merchant of Venice*, ed. Graves, 69 ; revival of *Merry Wives of Windsor*, 259 ; Pocket Edition, 315 ; *Midsummer Night's Dream*, 454 ; *As You Like It*, 487, 579 ; S. at Whitehall, 543 ; *Much Ado about Nothing*, 551 ; *Taming of the Shrew*, 579 ; Some Supposed S. Forgeries, by Law, 638 ; Caxton Edition, ed. Lee, 651
 Shakespeare Bibliography, by Jaggard, 569, 600, 610, 629
 Shakespeare Commemoration League, entertainment, 552
 Shakespeare Concert, Dublin, 454
 Shakespeare Festivals: at His Majesty's, 454 ; at Stratford-on-Avon, 456, 520 ; at the Coronet, 487, 551, 579
 Shakespeare Reading Circle, 69
 Shanks (H.), poet, death, 74
 Shapes of Clay, by Ambrose Bierce, 388
 Sharpe (H.), Britain B.C. in Classical Writings, 20
 Shaw (G. Bernard), *The Doctor's Dilemma*, 427 ; *Brieux's Three Plays*, 667
 Sheffield Festival, 486, 518
 Shelburne Essays, Seventh Series, by P. E. More, 442
 Shepherd (F. H. S.), exhibition, 285
 Shepherds of Britain, by Mrs. A. L. J. Gosset, 656
 Sheridan's Critic, by Miss Horniman's Repertory Company, 171
 Sherloc (E. B.), *The Feeble-Minded*, 281
 Sherren (W.), *Two Girls and a Mannikin*, 535
 Shewan (Alexander), *The Lay of Dolon*, 504
 Shore (W. Teignmouth), *Creatures of Clay*, 185
 Short (Frank) knighted, 726
 Shorter (Clement), Complete Poems of Emily Brontë, 152
 Sichel (W.), *Glenbervie Journals*, 34
 Sickert (Walter), drawings, 48
 Siddons (A. W.), *Solid Geometry*, 512
 Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred), *Odd Come Shorts*, 274
 Silences of the Moon, by H. L. Webb, 360
 Silves of California, by W. L. Jepson, 692
 Simpkins Plot, by G. A. Birmingham, 93
 Simple Life, Limited, by D. Chaucer, 273
 Simpson (W. J. Sparrow), *The Resurrection and Modern Thought*, 621
 Sinai in Spring, by M. J. Rendall, 506
 Sinclair (Upton), *The Fasting Cure*, 720
 Skeat (Prof. W. W.), Place-Names of Berkshire, 474
 Skeat (W. W.), *The Past at our Doors*, 331
 Skinner (A. B.), of the Victoria and Albert Museum, death, 286
 Sladen (Douglas), *Green Book of London Society*, 303
 Slater (J. H.), *Book Sales of 1910*, 13, 41, 98
 Smalley (G. W.), *Anglo-American Memories*, 328
 Smart (W.), *Economic Annals*, 1801–20, 214
 Smiles (S.), *A Publisher and his Friends*, ed. Mackay, 241
 Smith (Annie Lorrain), *Studies of Trees and Flowers*, 572
 Smith (B.), *Physical Geography for Schools*, 75
 Smith (Goldwin), *Reminiscences*, ed. A. Haultain, 181
 Smith (Horace), *Interludes*, Fifth Series, 10
 Smith (J. C.), Spenser's Faerie Queene, 156
 Smith-Dampier (E. M.), *Oil of Spikenard*, 329
 Smyth (Dr. Ethel), concert, 397
 Socialist Countess, by H. W. C. Newte, 503
 Société des Concerts Français, concerts, 107
 Sokolowski (Prof.), writer on art, death, 518
 Solar Physics Observatory, proposed removal, 102
 Solmsen (Felix), philologist, death, 719
 Sommerville (Frankfort), A Parisian Princess, 414
 Songs: S. of a Shopman, by Hickmott, 186 ; S. of the Road, by Conan Doyle—S. and Sonnets, by Ford—S. of Old England, and Pilgrim S., by Wintle, 536
 Sophocles: *Oedipus*, King of Greece, tr. Gilbert Murray, 488
 Soundless Tide, by F. E. Crichton, 301
 Souter (A.), *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 68
 Spain, Heroic, by O'Reilly, 331
 Spalding (Albert), violin recital, 519
 Spanish Artists, Stories of, by Sir W. Stirling Maxwell, ed. Carreño, 196
 Spanish Journal of Lady Holland, ed. Earl of Ilchester, 94
 Spanish Painting, Story of, by C. H. Caffin, 283
 Speakers of the House of Commons, by A. I. Dasent, 500
 Speeches, Famous, ed. Herbert Paul, 95
 Speer (A. E.), Annual and Biennial Garden Plants, 365
 Spenser's Complete Works, Vol. I., ed. E. de Sélincourt ; Vols. II. and III., ed. J. C. Smith, 156
 Spettroscopisti Italiani, 103, 254, 367, 515, 894
 Spielhagen (Friedrich), novelist, death, 251
 Splendid Sinner, by A. Lambton, 536
 Splendid Ziporah, by Maud Stepney Rawson, 300
 Sport, Encyclopædia of, Vol. II., 566
 Sportophyte, ed. Marie C. Stopes, Vol. II., 513
 Squires of England, 382
 Stabb (J.), *Devon Churches*, Vol. II., 547
 Staircase, English, by W. H. Godfrey, 895
 Standard Books, Vol. I., 93 ; Vol. II., 626
 Standard of Empire, Festival Souvenir Number, 717
 Star-Atlas, by A. P. Norton, 336
 Starlit Mire, by J. Bertram and F. Russell, 360
 Statesmen, Seven Great, by A. D. White, 11
 Staunton, Trial of, ed. J. B. Atlay, 627
 Stawell (G. D.), *The Stawells of Cothelstone*, 598
 Stawell (Maud M.) on Mary Tudor, Princess of Wales, 568
 Steel (Flora Annie), *The Gift of the Gods*, 654
 Steele (R.) on Enclosure Riots of 1549, 304
 Stenton (F. M.), Place-Names of Berkshire, 474
 Stephen (G. A.), *Library Bookbinding*, 276
 Stevenson (R. L.): *With S. in Samoa*, by Moors, 92 ; *Lay Morals*, 475
 Stewart (Col. C. E.), *Through Persia in Disguise*, 156
 Stewart (H. F.), *Romantic Movement in French Literature*, 38
 Stewart (R. W.), *Elementary Text-Book of Physics*, Part I., 308
 Stirling (A. M. W.), *Annals of a Yorkshire House*, 326, 361
 Stirling-Maxwell (Sir W.), *Stories of Spanish Artists*, ed. Carreño, 196
 Stock (E. Elliott), *The Ring of Ug*, 273
 Stock (Elliot), publisher, death, 277
 Stockley (Cynthia), *The Claw*, 597
 Stoker (Bram), *Famous Impostors*, 184
 Stolen Lady, by Alice and Claude Askew, 597
 Stone Age in North America, by W. K. Moorehead, 449
 Stones, Building: *Geology of B. S.*, by Howe, 17 ; British and Foreign B. S. in Sedgwick Museum, by J. Watson, 720
 Stones and Curiosities of Edinburgh, Part II., by G. A. Fothergill, 196
 Stonham (C.), *Birds of the British Islands*, Part XVII., 194
 Stonyhurst College, *Meteorological Report*, 451
 Stope (Mrs. C. C.), *William Hunnis*, 371, 399 ; on Oliver Cromwell as Justice of the Peace, 420 ; on Another Shakespeare and Hathaway Marriage, 478 ; on Old Workings at Tintern Abbey, 717
 Stope (Marie), Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science, 76 ; *The Sportophyte*, Vol. II., 513
 Storey (Harold), *Ascent of the Bostocks*, 654
 Storm van 's Gravesande: *The Rise of British Guiana*, by Harris and De Villiers, 416
 Story-Maskelyne (N.), mineralogist, death, 606
 Story of Nefrekepta, by Gilbert Murray, 441
 Stow (J.), *Survey of London*, ed. Barter, 69
 Stradonitz (K. von), archaeologist, death, 370
 Straits of Poverty, by Ella MacMahon, 246
 Stratford-on-Avon, *Shakespeare Festival*, 456, 520
 Street-Names, Aberdeen, by G. M. Fraser, 474
 Street of To-day, by J. Masefield, 473
 Strength of Evans, Meredith, by R. Penley, 37
 Stuart (H. Longan), *Fenella*, 386
 Studies in Arcady, by R. L. Gales, 219
 Sturgis (Russell), *History of Architecture*, Vol. II., 134
 Sudan, England in the, by Yacoub Pasha Artin, 325
 Suffolk: *Glacial Geology of Norfolk and S.*, by Harmer, 632
 Suffragette Sally, by G. Colmore, 565
 Sullivan's Mikado, 399
 Surrey, Old, by Cox, 598
 Surrey Churches, by J. E. Morris, 135
 Survey of India, Report for 1908–9, 226
 Sutcliffe (Halliwell), *Pam the Fiddler*, 93
 Suttor (Bertha von), *Memoirs*, 360
 Svendsen (J. S.), composer, death, 699
 Swabey (M. R.) on Offer of Books, 569
 Swan (J. M.), pictures, 136
 Swayne (Martin), *Lord Richard in the Pantry*, 358
 Swinburne's Unpublished Verses, 278
 Swinnerton (F.), *The Casement*, 503
 Symphony Concerts, 170, 230, 397
 Sympson (E. Mansel), Old Lincolnshire, 120
 Syrge (John M.), Works of, 182
 Syntax of Classical Greek, Part II., by B. L. Gildersleeve, 505
 Syrett (Netta), *Dreder's Daughter*, 564
 Syria and Palestine, Guide to, 157
 Syriac Gospels, Old, 688

T

Table d'Hôte, by W. Pett Ridge, 626
 Talbot (F. A.), *New Garden of Canada*, 625
 Tales from the Old French, tr. Isabel Butler, 220
 Tales of the Uneasy, by Violet Hunt, 418
 Tamassia (Nino), *Saint Francis of Assisi*, tr. L. Ragg, 418
 Ta'rikh-i-Guizda, introd. E. G. Browne, Vol. I., 716
 Taylor (E. G. R.), General and Regional Geography, 68
 Taylor (G. R. Stirling), *Mary Wollstonecraft*, 300 ; *Historical Guide to London*, 715
 Taylor (H. Osborn), *The Mediaeval Mind*, 649
 Tchoumakooff (T.), painter, death, 137
 Teacher's Encyclopædia of Education, ed. Laurie, Vol. I., 537
 Telegraphic Communication, by C. Bright, 681
 Telepathy and Personality, by F. C. Constable, 604
 Temple (W.), *Nature of Personality*, 387
 Temptation of Saint Anthony, by G. Flaubert, tr. Francis, 38
 Tennyson: *Earlier Poems*, ed. Ryley, 60
 Terby (F. J. C.), astronomer, death, 482
 Teubner Centenary Festival, 277
 Thackeray (W. M.): *Centenary Biographical Edition*, 70, 155, 303, 476, 626, 716 ; *Harry Furniss Centenary Edition*, 331, 599 ; *T. and the Law*, 631 ; *Cornhill Magazine Centenary Number*, 690
 Thalberg (M.), pianoforte recital, 370
 Thayer (J. Adams), *Getting On*, 241
 Third Wife, by Herbert Flowerde, 153
 Thomas (Louis), *Le Général de Gallifet*, 386
 Thomas (N. W.), *Anthropological Report on Edo-Speaking Peoples*, Parts I., II., 394
 Thomson (A. L.), *Britain's Birds and their Nests*, 184
 Thomson (C. Linklater), *Child's Story of Great Britain*, 69
 Thorpe's Way, by Morley Roberts, 386
 Thucydides and his Age, by G. B. Grundy, 383
 Thurston (E. Temple), *The Garden of Resurrection*, 565
 Tibetan Journeys of Lieut. Brooke, by Ferguson, 476
 Tiepolo, *la Vie et l'Œuvre*, by P. Molmenti, 47
 Tillers of the Soil, by J. E. Patterson, 124
 Tilley (A.), *Romantic Movement in French Literature*, 38
 Till the Bells Ring, by Graham Moffat, 668
 Tintern Abbey, old workings at, 717
 Tintoretto, by Evelyn March Phillipps, 367
 Titles of books, similar, 364, 392
 Tolstoi, *La Vie de*, by Romain Rolland, 682
 Tomes (B. A.), *First Course in Practical Mathematics*, 75
 Toohey (J. M.), *Von Seeburg's Joseph Haydn*, 138
 Topographical Society in Whitehall, 543
 Törnebohm (A. E.), geologist, death, 663
 Treasury of Ancient Egypt, by A. E. P. B. Weigall, 547
 Tree (Sir H.), *Shakespeare Festival*, 454
 Trees and Flowers, Studies of, by Wrigley and Smith, 572
 Trelawny (E. J.), Letters, ed. H. Buxton Forman, 7
 Trevelyan (Sir George) receives the Order of Merit, 719
 Trevor (Roy), *My Balkan Tour*, 562
 Trial of the Stauntons, ed. J. B. Atlay, 627
 Trigonometry for Schools, by Lock and Child, 512
 Trilek (Bishop J. de), *Registrum Part I*, 476
 Trinity College, Cambridge, Admissions, Vol. IV., ed. Ball and Venn, 417
 Trisection of the Angle, by J. Whiteford, 308
 Triumph of Pan, by V. B. Neuburg, 442
 Trout-fishing, Thoughts on, by H. Russell, 566
 True Woman, A, by Baroness Orczy, 535
 Tssetse-Flies, Handbook of, by E. E. Austen, 632
 Tucker (T. G.), *Roman World of Nero and St. Paul*, 6
 Turini (Andrea), *Raphael and Portrait of*, by Tom Virzì, 195
 Turkey: *Regilding the Crescent*, by Afalo, 218 ; *T. of the Ottomans*, by Garnett, 475
 Turnbull (A.), *Coleridge's Biographia Epistolaris*, 685
 Two Girls and a Mannikin, by W. Sherren, 535
 Tylee (E. S.), *The Witch Ladder*, 357
 Tyranny of Honour, by Constantine Scaramanga-Ralli, 186
 Tyranny of Speed, by E. H. Hodgkinson, 418

U

Umbria : Rassegna d'Arte Umbra, No. IV., 367
Uncanny Tales, by F. Marion Crawford, 443
Under-Man, by Joseph Clayton, 536
Unger (Gladys), Better Not Enquire, 487
United States : Diary of a Refugee, by Fearn, 538. See also America.
Unknown Isle, by Pierre de Coulevain, tr. Hallard, 713
Unknown People in an Unknown Land, by Grubb, ed. Jones, 415
Unseen Barrier, by Morice Gerard, 273
Unsoundness of Mind, by T. S. Clouston, 365
Unstead (J. F.), General and Regional Geography, 68
Upper Norwood Athenæum Record, 717
Uzzelli (G.), mineralogist, death, 310

V

Vachell (Horace Annesley), John Verney, 535
Vados, Belmont Book, introd. A. Bennett, 507
Valentine (W. H.), Modern Copper Coins of Muhammadan States, 722
Valley of Regret, by Adelaide Holt, 503
Vanitas, by Vernon Lee, 11
Varin (E. N.), medallist, death, 453
Varrentrapp (Konrad), historian, death, 543
Vasari (Giorgio), Life of, by R. W. Carden, 283
Vasari Society's Publications, Part VI., 78
Vaughan (Bishop J. S.) on a Bookworm's Perplexity, 443
Veddas, by C. G. and Brenda Z. Seligmann, 544
Vedder (Elihu), The Diggings of V., 499
Venice in the 13th and 14th Centuries, by F. C. Hodgeson, 10
Venn (J. A.), Cambridge Grace Book A, 125 ; Admissions to Trinity College, Cambridge, Vol. IV., 417
Verdi's Rigoletto, 486 : Ballo in Maschera, 519 ; La Traviata, 550 ; Aida, 578, 698
Verlaine, monument to, 631
Verrall (A. W.), Bacchants of Euripides, 67 ; appointed Professor of English Literature, 224
Verse : A Book of Light V., ed. Leonard, 186 ; A Book of V. by Living Women, ed. Lady Margaret Sackville, 187 ; A Book of Cambridge V., ed. Kellett, 298
Verses, by H. Belloc, 186
Verses : At Various Times, 441
Verulam Club : Essays of Elia, 187
Victoria and Albert Museum : death of A. B. Skinner, 286 ; Salting Collection at, 341, 548
Victoria Gallery, living painters at, 77
Victorian Year-Book, 303
Victoria the Good and Edward the Peacemaker, 69
Villari (P.), Medieval Italy from Charlemagne to Henry VII., tr. Hulton, 248
Villiers (J. A. J. de), Rise of British Guiana, 416
Vinci (Leonardo da), Prof. Solmi's researches concerning, 286
Virgil : Index Verborum Vergilianus, by Wetmore, 358
Virgil (Tom), Raphael and the Portrait of Andrea Turini, 195
Visial (E. H.), Flints and Flashes, 536
Visitation Articles, Period of Reformation, ed. Frere, 276
Vittoria Victrix, by W. E. Norris, 473
Voyage of the Why Not ? by Charcot, tr. Walsh, 691
Vries (H. de), Mutation Theory, Vol. II., 193
Vynne (Nora), The Pieces of Silver, 683

W

Wagner (R.), Symphony in C, 230 ; correspondence with his publishers, 314
Wales : Bibliotheca Celta, 331 ; A History of W., by J. E. Lloyd, 381

Wales, Princess of, Mary Tudor as, 390, 446, 568
Walford (L. B.), Recollections of a Scottish Novelist, 39
Walker (A. Stodart), Blackie's Notes of a Life, 243
Walker (Madame Edyth) at the Palladium, 23
Walker (W.), author, death, 307
Walled Towns and Castles of England, by A. Harvey, 696
Walker (A. R.), Beaumont and Fletcher, Vol. IX., 315
Walmer, Deal, and Sandwich, by J. L. Roget, 516
Walmsley (R. M.), Electricity in the Service of Man, Vol. I., 252
Walpole (Hugh), Mr. Perrin and Mr. Traill, 218
Walpole Society, its foundation, 397
Walsh (P.), Charcot's Voyage of the Why Not ? 691
Ward (Mrs. Wilfrid), The Job Secretary, 654
Waring (L. H.), Political Theories of Martin Luther, 126
Warner (G. F.), knighted, 21 ; Benedictional of Saint Ethelwold, 311
Warner (P. F.), Book of Cricket, 565
Warrack (A.), Scots Dialect Dictionary, 600, 631
Warren (F. E.) on the Sale of Books, 390
Warwick (C. F.), Napoleon and the End of the French Revolution, 37
Washington Observatory Report, 133
Water-Colours at Messrs. Agnew's, 312
Water-Colour Society, Landscape Exhibition, 49
Watson (Alexandra), The Case of Letitia, 441
Watson (Charles), etchings, 339
Watson (H.), lecturer on musical history, death, 50
Watson (H. B. Marriott), At a Venture, 273
Watson (J.), British and Foreign Building Stones in Sedgwick Museum, 720
Watson (Rosamund Marriott), Irremabilis Unda, poem, 477
Waves of the Sea, by Vaughan Cornish, 193
Way of a Man, by Emerson Hough, 185
Way the Money Goes, by Lady Bell, 52
Weak Woman, by W. H. Davies, 329
Weale (B. L. Putnam), Conflict of Colour, 90
Weather Instruments, by Horner, 166
Webb (H. L.), The Silences of the Moon, 360
Webster's New International Dictionary, 593
Weigall (A. E. P. B.), Treasury of Ancient Egypt, 547
Welby (F. A.), Luciani's Human Physiology, Vol. I., 481
Wells (H. G.), The New Machiavelli, 123
Welzhofer (H.), historian, death, 44
Wemyss (Mrs. George), People of Popham, 597
Wentworth (Patricia), A Little More than Kin, 357
Werner (Dr. A.), Ideas on Inorganic Chemistry, tr. Hedley, 513
Werner (Miss A.) appointed teacher of Bantu languages, 16
Wertheim (J.), orchestral concert, 551
Westhofen (W.), The Cape Peninsula, 156
Westminster Abbey under Norman Rule, by J. A. Robinson, 506
Westward Ho ! opera, by N. Miles, 314
Wetmore (M. N.), Index Verborum Vergilianus, 358
Weyman (Wesley), Liszt recital, 342
Whitby (Beatrice), Rosamund, 301
White (A. D.), Seven Great Statesmen, 11
White (Fred M.), The Brand of Silence, 153
Whitechurch (Victor L.), Off the Main Road, 153
Whiteford (J.), Trisection of the Angle, 308
White Owl, by Kate Horn, 713
White Peacock, by D. H. Lawrence, 217
Whiting (Lilian), Italy, the Magic Land, 503
Whitting (F.), of King's College, Cambridge, death, 16
Widdershins, by Oliver Onions, 274
Wiggin (Kate Douglas), Robinetta, 597
Wigmore (W.), Green Book of London Society, 303
Wilbrandt (Adolf), dramatist, death, 700
Wild (Ida), Zoë the Dancer, 246
Wilderness of Monkeys, by F. Niven, 329
Wild Flowers as They Grow, by G. Clarke Nuttall, 336
Wildman (W. A.), water-colours, 21
Willey (A.), Convergence in Evolution, 281

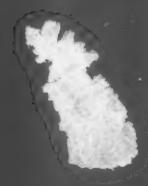
Williams (A. M.) on Fraser's Aberdeen Street Names, 511
Williams (W. W.) on MSS. of St. Bernard, 390
Willing's Press Guide, 94
Willes, Irish, Indexes to, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, Vol. I., 477
Wilmanns (Wilhelm), philologist, death, 163
Wilson (H. A.), Benedictional of Saint Ethelwold, 311
Wilson (Theodora Wilson), Moll o' the Toll-Bar, 441
Wilson's, by Desmond Coke, 218
Wiltshire : Notes on W. Names, by Longstaff, Vol. I., 474
Winding Paths, by Gertrude Page, 565
Window at the White Cat, by M. R. Rineheart, 503
Winedrinker, The, by W. J. Betcheller, 537
Wintle (J.), Songs of Old England—Pilgrim Songs, 536
Wintle (W. J.), Nights with an Old Lag, 568
Witch Ladder, The, by E. S. Tylee, 357
Witness for the Defence, by A. E. W. Mason, 171
Witt (R. C.), One Hundred Masterpieces of Painting, 282
Wollstonecraft (Mary), by G. R. Stirling Taylor, 300
Woman, Position of, by Sir Oliver Lodge, 685
Woman of Small Account, by Mary E. Martens, 683
Woman of the Revolution, by F. Hamel, 563
Woman on the Threshold, by Maud Little, 246
Women, successes at Cambridge, 719
Women Artists, Society of, exhibition, 136
Women's International Art Club, exhibition, 338
Wood (H.), Registers of Derry Cathedral, 389
Wood (Henry J.) knighted, 22
Wood (Metcalfe), Dombe and Son, 728
Wood Carvings in English Churches, by F. Bond, Vol. II., 48
Woodhouse (S. C.), English-Greek Dictionary, 332
Woods (H. C.), The Danger Zone of Europe, 330, 364
Woodward (H. B.), History of Geology, 572
Wooife (Pierre), The Lily, 259
Woolley (C. L.), Karanog, the Romano-Nubian Cemetery, 247
Workman (W. H. and F. B.), Call of the Snowy Hispar, 17
Wrench (Mrs. Stanley), A Priestess of Humanity, 124
Wright (Helen S.), The Great White North, 18
Wright (Prof. R. P.) knighted, 721
Wright (W. Aldis), The Hexaplar Psalter, 655
Wrigley (M.), Studies of Trees and Flowers, 572
Wustmann (Gustav), philologist, death, 16
Wyld (H. Cecil), Place-Names of Lancashire, 716

V

Yavorska (Madame), as Nora Helmer, 200 ; as Hedda Gabler, 639
Year-Books of Edward II. : Vol. V. Eyre of Kent, 158
Year in the Infant School, by Mabel Bloomer, 652
Yeats (W. B.), The Green Helmet, 186 ; Land of Heart's Desire, 232
Yellow Fever and its Prevention, by Sir R. W. Boyce, 605
Young (A. B.), Plays of T. L. Peacock, 139, 163
Young Life, by Jessie Leckie Herbertson, 124
Young Mr. Gibbs, by Mrs. Victor Rickard, 415

Z

Zacher (A.), historian, death, 603
Zarya, by Dixon Scott, 683
Zoe, a Portrait, by W. F. Casey, 415
Zoe the Dancer, by Ida Wild, 246
Zoogeography, Atlas of, by Bartholomew, Clarke, and Grimshaw, 513
Zoological Society, 194, 253, 310, 366, 451, 513, 606, 633





AP4

A867

SUPPLEMENT to THE ATHENÆUM with No. 4396, January 27, 1912

INDEX OF CONTENTS.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1911.

[Besides the usual author-entries, works of fiction are indexed under the first word of the title (A, An, and The excepted); other works, and Societies and Institutions, are entered under their principal subject; titles are sometimes abbreviated to economize space.]

Abbey (E. A.), R.A., death, 165
Abbott (C. G.), Home-Life of the Osprey, 738
Abbott (E. Hallowell), Molly Make-Believe, 181
Abeken (Heinrich), Life of, 731
Abercrombie (L.), Sale of Saint Thomas—Mary and the Bramble, 239
Aberdeenshire, by A. Mackie, 49
Ablaut in Strong Verbs, by H. T. Price, 184
Above Suspicion, by Sardou, 24
Above your Heads, by F. Niven, 297
Abraham (J. J.), The Surgeon's Log, 420
Académie des Beaux-Arts, awards, 109, 138, 497
Academy of Pacific Coast History, Publications, 487
Acorn (G.), One of the Multitude, 695
Across the Forest and Far Away, by Geraldine E. Hodgson, 130
Acts of Paul and Thekla, 635
Adam (D. S.), Cardinal Elements of the Christian Faith, 553
Adam (J.), Vitality of Platonism, 265, 389
Adler (H.), Chief Rabbi, death, 104
Adrian Savage, by Lucas Malet, 452
Adventures in Prose, by H. N. Brailsford, 158
Adventures of an Actor, by R. Castleton, 98
Aeronautics, Romance of, by C. C. Turner, 526
Æschylus : Dr. Headlam's Agamemnon, 73 ; Oresteia at Munich, 307
Affleck (Dr. J. O.), knighted, 134
Africa : Languages of West A., by Migeod, Vol. I., 154 ; Agricultural and Forest Products of British West A., by Dudgeon, 220 ; Secret Service in South A., by Blackburn and Caddell, 381 ; Monkeyfolk of South A., by Fitzsimons, 493 ; Black and White in South-East A., by Evans, 767
African West, Categories, by R. E. Dennett, 394
Afterglow, by Mrs. Alfred Baldwin, 818
Agricultural and Forest Products of British West Africa, by Dudgeon, 220
Airy (Anna), exhibition, 635
Airy (Osmund) on 17th-Century Election, 73
Albanesi (Madame), Poppies in the Corn, 302, 325
Albani (Madame), farewell concert, 499
Albe (E. E. Fournier d'), Contemporary Chemistry, 219
Alexander (Archbishop William), death, 323
Algebra for Secondary Schools, by Davison, 49
Algebraic Numbers, by L. W. Reid, 630
Alien Problem, by M. J. Landa, 215
Alistair, by Maria Star, 153
Allegheny Observatory Publications, Vol. II., 135
All Hail, by Baroness Freda de Knoop, 527
Allied Artists' Association, 81
All that Matters, by C. McEvoy, 111
Alps to the Apennines, by P. G. Konody, 125
Altar of Moloch, by Kineton Parkes, 484
Alviella (Comte Goblet d'), Croyances, Rites, Institutions, 248, 362
Amazing Emperor Heliogabalus, by J. Stuart Hay, 95
Ambler (B. G.), Alfred, Lord Tennyson, 295
America : Copyright with A., 14, 158 ; North A., by Chamberlain, 364 ; Dickens in A., by Wilkins, 656 ; British North A., by Tilby, 793
American Colonies, Quakers in, by R. M. Jones, 207
American Education, Latin and Greek in, ed. Kelsey, 184
American Ephemeris for 1913, 50
Amschewitz (J. H.), Everyman, 741
Ancient World, History of, by G. W. Botsford, 263
Andersen (Hans) : Stories from H. A., by Mrs. Barnett, 354 ; Fairy Tales, 517 ; Stories from H. A., illust. Dulac, 633
André (E.), landscape gardener, death, 563
Anglais à Paris, by R. Boutet de Monvel, 242
Anglo-Dutch Rivalry, by G. Edmundson, 384
Animal Intelligence, by E. L. Thorndike, 219
Animism, History and Defense of, by W. McDougall, 350
Anopheline Mosquito, by Mrs. R. C. Daughish, 739
Anstey (F.), The Brass Bottle, 188
Anthea's Guest, by Mrs. A. Sidgwick, 294
Anthologies : A. of Essex, by Gould, ed. Smith, 123 ; A. for Walkers, ed. Belloc, 127 ; Victorian A. for Schools, ed. Hansen, 354
Anthropological Institute, 667 ; Huxley Lecture, 702 ; 800
Anthropological Research in North Australia, 561
Antike Bildwerke, by C. Hasse, 528
Antinous and Hadrian, Pancrates on, 130
Antioch, Sanctuary of Men Askaenos at, 192
Antiquaries, Society of : Prof. Haeverfield on Roman Remains at Corbridge, 18 ; Mr. F. W. Bull on Romano-British Finds near Kettering, 79 ; Late Celtic Antiquities at Welwyn, 701 ; Mr. W. D. Carle on Paintings in Canterbury Cathedral, 739
Antiquaries of Scotland, Society of, Annual Meeting, 744
Anton (P.), author, death, 773
Anwyl (E.), knighted, 104
Apennines, Alps to the, by P. G. Konody, 125
Apostle, The, by G. Moore, 111
Arabian Nights, Stories from, by L. Housman, 517
Arabic Chrestomathy, by E. Harder, 793
Arber (E. A. Newell), Coast Scenery of North Devon, 105
Archaeological Association, British, London Congress, 432, 497
Archaeological Notes, 135, 248, 431, 530
Archaeological Park of Rome, 433
Archaeological Societies, Congress of, 53
Archaeology, Biblical, Society of : Prof. Sayce on Journeys between the Euphrates and Aleppo, 10 ; 631, 800
Architectes Français, Société Centrale, Grande Médaille, 21
Architecture : Domestic A. of England during Tudor Period, by Garner and Stratton, 106 ; Gothic A. in England and France, by West, 107 ; History of A. in London, by Godfrey, 184 ; Copyright in A., 193 ; History of French A., by Blomfield—A. of the Renaissance in France, by Ward, 598
Arctic Exploration in Early Times, by Nansen, 737
Aristophanes : Clouds, tr. Starkie, 38 ; Acharnians at Cardiff, 806
Aristotelian Society : Prof. Caldecott on Emotionality, 80 ; President's Address, 597 ; 775
Aristotle : De Arte Poetica, ed. Bywater, 39 ; Poetics, ed. Margoliouth, 555
Arizona, Grand Canyon of, by James, 420
Armfield (Maxwell), works, 497, 518
Armies of India, by Majors Lovett and MacMunn, 624
Armitage (L.), Introduction to Old High German, 157
Armont (M.), The Glad Eye, 603
Armorial Insignia of Princes of Wales, by G. C. Rothery, 704
Armour (G. D.), Beckford's Thoughts on Hunting, 741
Arne (T. A.), Guardian Angels, arr. Cummings, 305
Arnold (M. Le Roy), Soliloquies of Shakespeare, 819
Arnold (Matthew) and his Poetry, by Hickley, 266
Arnold (T. W.), Encyclopaedia of Islam, Nos. VII., VIII., 72 ; No. IX., 322
Arnot (Allen), The Dempsey Diamonds, 293
Art : Ideals of Indian A., by Havell, 528 ; Byzantine A. and Archaeology, by Dalton, 703 ; A. of the Romans, by Walters, 741 ; A. and Nature Sonnets, by Osmaston, 816
Art Club, New English, exhibition, 704
Artemont (L. L. d'), A Sister of Louis XVI., 519
Artists' Allied, Association, 81
Artists, British, Royal Society of, 465
Arts, Society of, Annual Meeting, 49
Art Society, Contemporary, exhibition, 743
Arundel (Thomas Howard, Earl of), pictures, 333
Ash (E.), Nerves and the Nervous, 561
Ashby (T.), Guide to Italy and Sicily, 125
Ashdown (C. H.), Motor Routes of England, Western Section, 294
Asiatic Society, 800
Askew (Alice and Claude), Destiny, 124
Assay Office Register, Sheffield, Introd. Watson, 222
Assyriology, Recent, by H. W. Hogg, 248
Aston (W. G.), writer on Japan, death, 736
Astronomical Notes, 19, 50, 80, 105, 135, 192, 247, 275, 332, 395, 464, 563, 598, 668, 702, 740, 775, 800, 825
Astronomical Society, 799
Astronomische Nachrichten, 50, 303, 632, 668, 703, 740
Astronomy : A. for All, by Bürgel—Peeps at the Heavens, by Baikie, 525
Atheneum, change of proprietorship, 421
Atheneum : Politics and Economics in Fifth-Century A., by Zimmern, 317 ; British School at A., Annual, 564 ; Twenty-Fifth Anniversary, 602 ; Hellenistic A., by Ferguson, 618

SEP 15 1943

Benger (Berenger), Highways and Hedges, 127
 Benham (Canon), Letters of Peter Lombard, 589
 Bennett (Arnold), Hilda Lessways, 352 ; The Honeymoon, 467 ; Feast of St. Friend, 732
 Bennett (E.), Post Office and its Story, 487
 Benson (A. C.), Leaves of the Tree, 588
 Benson (E. F.), Juggernaut, 484
 Bentham (Mrs.), Landscapes, 777
 Béranger (P. J. de), Chansons, 41
 Beresford (J. D.), Hampdenshire Wonder, 153
 Bergson (H.), The Philosophy of B., by Lindsay, 96 ; La Perception du Changement, 387 ; on the Nature of the Soul, 524, 560
 Bermudus, by Mrs. R. M. Connolly, 238
 Bernard (H. Clive), Europe in Pictures, 41
 Bernau (C. A.), 16th Century Marriages, 732
 Besier (Rudolf), Lady Patricia, 111
 Bettany (L.), The Bargain Book, 563
 Beveridge (E.), North Uist, its Archaeology, 700
 Bevis (J. F.), British Plants, 427
 Beyond the Pir Panjal, by E. F. Neve, 799
 Bibesco (Prince A.), collector, death, 250
 Bible Old Testament in the Light of the Ancient East, by Jeremias, 66 ; Book of Isaiah, by Wade, 154 ; Book of Habakkuk, by Stonehouse—Grundsteine der Geschichte Israels, by Gemoll, 155 ; Records Unrolled, by Buchanan, 243 ; John the Presbyter and the Fourth Gospel, by Chapman—Date of the Acts and of the Synoptic Gospels, by Harnack, 386 ; Birth and Boyhood of Jesus Christ, by Trench, 387 ; Spiritual Sequence of the B., by Gamble, 553 ; Fresh Study of the Fourth Gospel, by Hitchcock, 545, 591
 Bickley (F.), Matthew Arnold and his Poetry, 266
 Bienvenu, ed. H. M. O'Grady, 41
 Bierce (A.), Black Beetles in Amber, 12 ; Monk and the Hangman's Daughter, 242 ; Collected Works, Vols. VII., VIII., IX., X., 322
 Bigelow (J.), journalist, death, 798
 Big Horse to Ride, by E. B. Dewing, 238
 Bilderbeck (J. B.), Early Printed Books in St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, 99
 Bindloss (Harold), The Protector, 352
 Binet (René), architect, death, 194
 Binyon (Laurence), Flight of the Dragon, 428
 Biography, Christian, Dictionary of, ed. Wace and Piercy, 382
 Biology of the Seasons, by J. A. Thomson, 18
 Bird (W. H. B.) on Wykeham and the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, 820
 Birds : British Bird Book, Sect. V., 134 ; Sect. VI., 774 ; B. of the British Islands, Parts XVIII. to XX., by Stonham, 246
 Birmingham (G. A.), Lalage's Lovers, 385 ; Eleanor's Enterprise, 780
 Birthright, by T. C. Murray, 168
 Birukoff (Paul), Life of Tolstoy, 518
 Bismarck et l'Église, by G. Goyau, 216
 Bismarck's Pen : Life of Heinrich Abeken, 731
 Black (Clementina), Linleys of Bath, 486
 Black (J. T.), publisher, death, 595
 Black and White in South-East Africa, by M. S. Evans, 767
 Black Beetles in Amber, by Ambrose Bierce, 12
 Blackburn (D.), Secret Service in South Africa, 381
 Blackburn (E. M.), A Study of Words, 40
 Blackie's English Texts, 355
 Blackmore (R. D.), Lorna Doone, 623
 Blake (Mrs. Warrenne), Mrs. Calvert's Irish Beauty of the Regency, 9
 Blake (William), Mystic, by Butterworth, 528
 Blakemore (T.), Art of Herbert Schmalz, 776
 Bleek (W. H. L.), Bushman Folk-lore, 494
 Bligh (Stanley M.), Desire for Qualities, 585
 Blomfield (R.), History of French Architecture, 598
 Blossomy Bough, by Shaemas O Sheel, 454
 Blunt (W. S.), Gordon at Khartoum, 658
 Body and Mind, by W. McDougall, 350
 Boggs (Winifred), Vagabond City, 418
 Bokhara (Emir of) and his Country, by O. Olufsen, 666
 Bolted Door, The, by G. Gibbs, 320
 Bonaparte (General), Wife of, by J. Turquan, 695
 Bonita, by Peacock and Fraser-Simson, 399
 Book-Fair, Frankfort, ed. J. Westfall Thompson, 73
 Book of Decorative Furniture, by E. Foley, 107, 563 ; Vol. II., 801
 Book of the Old Edinburgh Club, Vol. III., 183
 Book Reviewing à la Mode, 269
 Books : Early Printed B. in St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, by Bilderbeck, 99 ; B. reissued with new titles, 133 ; Superfluous B., 488, 520, 626 ; B. for Boys, 516, 525, 622, 730, 731 ; B. for Girls, 516, 622, 730, 731 ; Illustrated B., 527, 741 ; B. dated in advance, 556 ; English Catalogue of B., Vol. VIII., 769
 Book Sales, 45, 102, 131, 158, 187, 488, 556, 626, 661, 733, 771, 796, 820
 Booksellers, Associated, Annual Meeting, 104
 Bonset (J. B. É.), botanist, death, 825
 Borodin (Prince Igor, 22
 Borough Polytechnic Decorations, 366
 Bosworth (G. F.), Cambridge Historical Readers, 41
 Botsford (G. W.), History of Ancient World, 263
 Boulger (D. C.), Battle of the Boyne, 690, 732
 Bourne (A. A.), New Geometry, 274
 Boutet de Monvel (R.), Anglais à Paris, 242
 Bowen (Marjorie), God and the King, 484
 Boyne, Battle of the, by D. C. Boulger, 690, 732
 Boys, Books for, 516, 525, 622, 730, 731
 Brady (E. J.), The King's Caravan, 591
 Brahms (J.), Requiem, Preface by E. Newman, 305
 Brailsford (H. Noel), Adventures in Prose, 156
 Brangwyn (F.), Southey's Life of Nelson, 802
 Brasse Bottle, by F. Anstey, 168
 Brauns (R.), Mineral Kingdom, Part XVI., 275
 Brearemo Priory, 457
 Breeding and the Mendelian Discovery, by A. D. Darbshire, 526
 Bremet (M.), Musique et Musiciens de la vieille France, 167
 Brewer (H.), water-colours, 600
 Brickdale (E. F.), Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 528
 Bridge (A.), Worth Church, 184
 Briggs (J.), Mahomedan Power in India, 42
 Briggs (R. A.), Essentials of a Country House, 107
 Brighouse (Harold), The Price of Coal, 671, 707
 Brighton Municipal Music, 279
 Britain, Sea Kings of, by G. A. R. Callender, 41
 Britain's Record, by E. Keble Chatterton, 155
 Britannia Book of Poetry, 355
 British Academy : Annual Meeting—M. Jusserand's Shakespeare Lecture, 79 ; Dr. Court hope's Warton Lecture on English Poetry, 562 ; Sir John Rhys on Celtic Inscriptions of Gaul, 701 ; Mr. D. G. Hogarth on Hittite Problems, 799
 British Archaeological Association, London Congress, 432, 497
 British Artists, Royal Society of, 465
 British Association : Address by Sir W. Ramsay, 273 ; Anthropology at, 275 ; Characteristics of Observational Sciences, by Dr. Hall Turner, 331
 British Bird Book, Sect. V., 134 ; Sect. VI., 774
 British Forestry, by J. Nisbet, 494
 British Islands, Birds of, Parts XVIII. to XX., by C. Stonham, 246
 British Isles, Freshwater Fishes of, by C. Tate Regan, 219
 British Museum : Reading Room, number of visitors, 245 ; Annual Report, 269 ; Coins of the Vandals in B.M., by Wroth, 364 ; Subject Index of Modern Works, 1906-10, by Fortescue, 820
 British North America, by Wyatt Tilby, 793
 British Ornithologists' Club Bulletin, Vol. XXVIII., 493
 British Plants, by Bevis and Jeffery, 427
 British Rainfall, 1910, by Mill, 330
 British School at Athens, Annual, 564 ; Twenty-Fifth Anniversary, 602
 British School at Rome, gifts, 671
 British Statesmen of the Great War, by J. W. Fortescue, 5
 British Trees, by Johns, ed. Cook, 667
 British Vegetation, Types of, ed. Tansley, 666
 Brittany and the Bretons, by Edwards, 420
 Brockwood Concerts, 567
 Brockwell (M. W.) on the Naworth Mabuse, 165, 277 ; on Josef Israels, 222 ; Adoration of the Magi, by Jan Mabuse, 634
 Broster (D. K.), Chantemerle, 181
 Broughton (Lord), Recollections, Vols. V., VI., ed. Lady Dorchester, 585
 Brown (A.) on Ruskin and Scott's Silver Pen, 324
 Brown (Mary Croome), Mary Tudor, Queen of France, 793
 Brownlie (J.), Hymns from the Morningland, 456
 Brühlmann (Hans), painter, death, 466
 Brunettié (Ferdinand), Lettres de Combat, 819
 Buchan (J.), Sir Walter Raleigh—Prester John, 622
 Buchanan (E. S.), Records Unrolled, 243
 Buck (P. C.), Unfigured Harmony, 278
 Buckrose (J. E.), Love in a Little Town, 212
 Budge (E. A. W.), Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection, 668
 Building in London, by H. Cubitt, 277
 Bull (C. L.), Under the Roof of the Jungle, 622
 Bullock (Shan F.), Hetty, 211
 Bunston (Anna), The Porch of Paradise, 98
 Bunting (Sir Percy), death, 133
 Bunyan (J.), Pilgrim's Progress, illust. Clark, 633
 Burbidge (T. H.), La Mule du Pape, 41
 Burbury (S.), mathematician, death, 247
 Burgle (B. H.), Astronomy for All, 525
 Burgess (Harry), My Musical Pilgrimage, 637
 Burgin (G. B.), A Lady of Spain, 124
 Burlington Magazine, 21, 166, 194, 278, 398, 530, 705, 826
 Burnet (J.), Plato's Phædo, 265
 Burnett (Frances Hodgson), Secret Garden, 621
 Burns (Robert), Songs and Lyrics, Introd. Macdonald, 650
 Burrow (C. K.), Carmina Varia, 817
 Bushman Folk-lore, by Bleek and Lloyd, 494
 Bushongo, by Torday and Joyce, 426
 Butler (C.), pictures, coins, and medals sold, 82 ; portraits by early English artists sold, 138, 166
 Butlin (Sir H. T.), Parasite of Cancer, 632
 Butterworth (A. M.), William Blake, Mystic, 528
 Bywater (I.), Aristoteles de Arte Poetica, 39
 Byzantine Art and Archaeology, by O. M. Dalton, 703
 Byzantine Historical Monument, Sir W. M. Ramsay on, 52
 Caddell (Capt. W. Waithman), Secret Service in South Africa, 381
 Cesar : Annals of C. by E. G. Sihler, 39 ; C.'s Conquest of Gaul, by Rice Holmes, 128 ; C.'s Invasions of Britain, by Winbott, 216
 Cesars, Women of the, by Guglielmo Ferrero, 619
 Caetani (Leone), Studi di Storia Orientale, 793
 Cain (W.), Old Enough to Know Better, 657
 Callender (G. A. B.), Sea Kings of Britain, 41
 Calvert (A. F.), Spain, 71
 Calvert (Hon. Mrs.), An Irish Beauty of the Regency, ed. Mrs. Warrenne Blake, 9
 Calvocoressi (M. D.), Glinka, 167
 Cambridge : Early Printed Books in St. Catherine's College, C., by Bilderbeck, 99 ; Mozart's Magic Flute at C., 744
 Cambridge Historical Readers, ed. Bosworth, 41
 Cambridge History of English Literature, Vol. VII., 209, 244
 Cambridge Medieval History, Vol. I., 727
 Cambridge Modern History, Vol. XIII., 793
 Cambridge Notes, 43, 794
 Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely, by C. H. Evelyn-White, 107
 Cambridge University Observatory, Report, 303
 Camden Miscellany, Vol. XII., 818
 Camden Town Group, exhibition, 742
 Cameo Book-Stamp, by Cyril Davenport, 803
 Campbell (Dr. Colin), Two Theban Princes, 182
 Campbell (Lady Colin), death, 556
 Camping and Scouting, 517
 Canada : The Dominion of C., by Griffith, 11 ; Geography of C., by Rogers, 70 ; Scots in C., by Gibbon, 71 ; Wheat-Growing in C., by Rutter, 482
 Canadian Railway, Making of a Great, by Talbot, 488
 Cancer, Parasite of, by Sir H. T. Butlin, 632
 Cannon (W. B.), Mechanical Factors of Digestion, 561
 Canstein (Fr. von), Professor of Civil Law, death, 245
 Canterbury and York Society, Annual Meeting, 186
 Canziani (Estella), paintings, 777
 Canzoni, by Ezra Pound, 238
 Capel (Mgr.), death, 524
 Capes (Bernard), House of Many Voices, 237
 Capgrave (John), Ye Solace of Pilgrimes, 740
 Cappadocia (L.), Grisar's History of Rome and the Popes, Vol. I., 247
 Caravan, Five Women and a, by Countess Russell, 127
 Carillon music at Cattistock, 167
 Carlyle and Ruskin, 770
 Carmina Varia, by C. K. Burrow, 817
 Carolin (E. O.), The Verge of Twilight, 552
 Carols for Church and Home, 706
 Carpenter (E.), A Visit to a Gähl, 128
 Carreño (Madame), pianoforte recital, 435
 Casanova and his Time, by E. Maynial, 519
 Case of Richard Meynell, by Mrs. Humphry Ward, 516
 Cassillis (Earl of), Rulers of Strathspey, 99
 Castellane (Marquis de), Men and Things of my Time, tr. De Mattos, 10
 Castle (Agnes and Egerton), Lost Iphigenia, 265
 Castle (Marie L. Egerton), Italian Literature, 794
 Castle and Court House, by Ramsay Colles, 9
 Castleton (R.), Adventures of an Actor, 98
 Casuals in the Caucasus, by Agnes Herbert, 419
 Categories, West African, by R. E. Dennett, 394
 Cathedrals and other Churches of Great Britain, Introd. Warrack, 164
 Catholic Girls, Education of, by J. E. Stewart, 353
 Cattulli, Tibulli, Properti Carmina, 165
 Caucasus, Casuals in, by Agnes Herbert, 419
 Cauchois (E. H.), painter, death, 497
 Caudwell (L. V.), Elementary Latin Exercise Book, 355
 Caviare Series, 43
 Cavour, Life and Times of, by W. R. Thayer, 765
 Ceilings and their Decorations, by Rothery, 495
 Celestial Omnibus, by E. M. Forster, 12
 Celtic Countries, Fairy Faith in, by W. Y. Evans Wentz, 789
 Celts, Survivals in Belief among, by G. Henderson, 68
 Cent et Une Nuits, tr. Gaudetroy-Demobynnes, 99
 Cesaresco (Countess), Outdoor Life in Greek and Roman Poets, 623
 Cescinsky (H.), English Furniture of the Eighteenth Century, Vol. II., 802

Ceylon, Historical Relation of, by R. Knox, 184
 Cézanne exhibition, 704
 Chaconne and Fugue, by Sigfrid Kang-Elert, 306
 Challenger Society: Messrs. Earland and Heron-Alten on Arenaceous Foraminifera, 80
 Chamberlain (Basil Hall), Japanese Poetry, 6
 Chamberlain (J. F. and A. H.), North America, 364
 Chambers (R. W.), The Common Law, 452
 Chambers's Student's History of England, by Bees and Fenwick, 354
 Changeful Earth, by Grenville A. J. Cole, 394
 Chantemerle, by Broster and Taylor, 181
 Chapin (Alice), Outlawed, 672
 Chapin (H.), Augustus in Search of a Father, 671
 Chapman (Dom J.), John the Presbyter and the Fourth Gospel, 386
 Chapman (John Jay), Learning, and other Essays, 296
 Charterhouse Sermons, by Dr. Gerald Rendall, 487
 Charters, Educational, by A. F. Leach, 349
 Châteaubriant (A. de), M. des Lourdinnes, 657
 Chatterton (E. Keble), Britain's Record, 155
 Chatto & Windus on Names in Fact and Fiction, 130
 Chaucer: Geoffroy C., by Legouis, 11; The Elles mere C., 178, 210; C. devant la Critique, by Spurgeon, 216
 Chawton Manor, by Austen Leigh and Knight, 694
 Cheerful Day, by Reginald Lucas, 588
 Chelsea Town Hall, Decoration of, 777, 805
 Chemical Analysis, ed. Lunge, tr. Keane, Vol. II., Parts I., II., 631
 Chemical Industries at Turin Exhibition, 363
 Chemistry: Contemporary C., by D'Albe, 219; Theoretical C., by Nernst, 220; Treatise on C., Vol. I., by Roscoe and Schorlemmer—Handbook of Organic Analysis, by Clarke—Outlines of Inorganic C., by Ludlam, 493
 Cherubini's Water-Carrier, 671
 Chesterton (G. K.), The Innocence of Father Brown, 265; Samuel Johnson, 289; Ballad of the White Horse, 453
 Chetham Society, Report, 461
 Chignell (A. Kent), An Outpost in Papua, 149
 Child and the State, by M. McMillan, 213
 Child-Nurture, by Honnor Morten, 597
 Children and the Law, by Stuart Garnett, 767
 China: Practice of Art in C. and Japan, by Binyon, 428
 Chinese Drama, Beauty, tr. J. Macgowan, 532
 Chinese-English Dictionary, by Giles, Fasc. IV., 154
 Chinese Fairy Stories, 517
 Chinese Work at Fine-Art Society's Galleries, 108
 Chowne (Gerard), water-colours, 601
 Christ, Historic, in the Faith of To-day, by W. A. Grist, 122
 Christian Biography, Dictionary of, by Wace and Piercy, 382
 Christian Church in Gaul, by T. Scott Holmes, 8
 Christian Faith, Elements of, by D. S. Adam, 553
 Christian Thought to the Reformation, by H. B. Workman, 185
 Christie (Carol), Ferryknoll: Walberswick Notes, 294
 Christina, by Miss Laurence Therval, 707
 Chronicles of England, ed. R. Flenley, 180
 Chrystal (Prof.), mathematician, death, 597
 Church, English Parish, Ground Plan of, by A. H. Thompson, 563
 Church and the Divine Order, by J. Oman, 554
 Churches, Sussex, Notes on, by F. Harrison, 364
 Cicero: Orations Verrinae—Cum Senatus Gratias Egit, ed. Peterson—Pro Tullio, ed. Clark, 40
 City of Enticement, by Dorothea Gerard, 153
 Civic Art, by T. H. Mawson, 162
 Civil List and Literature, 76
 Clarendon (Edward, Earl of), Life, by Sir H. Craik, 482
 Clark (A. C.), Cicero: Pro Tullio, 40
 Clarke (H. T.), Handbook of Organic Analysis, 493
 Clarke (W. Newton), The Ideal of Jesus, 554
 Classical Society, concerts, 467, 587, 745
 Claxton (W. J.), Methodical Nature Study, 219; Round the Year with Nature, 303
 Clay (Sir A.), Syndicalism and Labour, 295
 Clay (C. F.) on Silver Age of the Greek World, 133
 Clermont (A. H. L. de), painter, death, 278
 Clifton (Mrs. Talbot), Pilgrims to the Isles of Penance, 520
 Clinical Studies, by F. G. Crookshank, 526
 Clive Lorimer's Marriage, by E. Everett-Green, 125
 Clouston (Dr. T. S.), knighted, 134
 Clowes (E. M.), On the Wallaby through Victoria, 419
 Coast Scenery of North Devon, by E. A. Newell Arber, 105
 Coins and Medals, sales, 21, 82, 166, 601, 705, 826
 Coins of Greece Proper, by Percy Gardner, 803
 Coins of the Vandals, by Warwick Wroth, 364
 Colchester Historical Record, 243
 Cole (Grenville A. J.), The Changeful Earth, 394
 Coleridge (John Duke, Lord), Correspondence with Ellis Yarnall, 519
 Coleridge (S. T.) and his Poetry, by K. E. Royds, 266
 Coleridge-Taylor's Tale of Old Japan, 745
 Collart (Madame Marie), painter, death, 586
 Colles (Ramsay), In Castle and Court House, 9
 Collinge (W.), Serao's Desire of Life, 125
 Collins (A. J. F.), Shakespeare's King Henry V., 252, 280
 Collins (Colin), Four Millions a Year, 69
 Collins (J. Churton), Life, by L. C. Collins, 482
 Collins (Mabel), Outlawed, 672
 Collison-Morley (Lacy), Italian Literature, 355
 Colour-Vision and Colour-Blindness, by F. W. Edridge-Green, 394
 Colvin (Sir Sidney), Letters of R. L. Stevenson, 33
 Comedy and Tragedy of the Second Empire, by E. Legge, 456, 520
 Comets, new, 19, 80, 105, 135, 162, 192, 220, 247, 332, 364, 395, 428, 463, 495, 527, 563, 632, 668, 702, 740
 Comic Spirit in George Meredith, by J. W. Beach, 184
 Coming Order, by Lucy Re-Bartlett, 589
 Comments of Bagshot, ed. J. A. Spender, Second Series, 794
 Commerce v. Literature, 14
 Common Law, The, by R. W. Chambers, 452
 Commonwealth Tracts, Welsh, Catalogue of, 819
 Concert, by L. Dichterstein, 279
 Connolly (Mrs. R. M.), Bermudau, 238
 Conrad (J.), Under Western Eyes, 483
 Consolations of a Critic, by C. L. Hind, 563
 Contemporary Art Society, exhibition, 743
 Contes et Récits, by J. E. Mansion, 355
 Continental Reformation, ed. B. J. Kidd, 70
 Contraband Tommy, by C. Gleig, 516
 Cook (E. T.), Life of Ruskin, 653, 770; Johns's British Trees, 667
 Cook (Dr. F. A.), My Attainment of the Pole, 824
 Cooper (T. P.), History of the Castle of York, 304
 Copinger (W. A.), Manors of Suffolk, Vol. VII., 72
 Copping (A. E.), Journalist in the Holy Land, 792
 Copyright: C. with America, 14, 158; Russian C., 133; C. in Architecture, 193; The C. Bill, 1911, 629, 660; Stationers' Hall and Registration, 695, 770; Franco-Russian Agreement, 699; C. in France, 736
 Cornish (P.), Venetian pictures, 566
 Cornish Scriptorium, Relic of, 795, 820
 Cornwall, Nooks and Corners of, by Dawson Scott, 268, 299
 Coronation: C. Numbers, 12; C. Music—Gala performance at His Majesty's, 23; Westminster Abbey and the Antiquities of the C., by Lethaby, 42; King's Serjeants and Officers of State, with their C. Services, by Round, 205
 Cory (H. E.), Critics of Edmund Spenser, 156
 Cost, The, by L. G. Moberly, 265
 Costanzo (Miguel), Diary of, 487
 Cobtobank and its Folks, 72
 Cottam (A.), F.R.A.S., death, 702
 Cotterell (Constance), The Honest Trespass, 484
 Cottes, Mission, au Sud-Cameroun, by Capt. A. Cottes, 427
 Cotton (C.), Life and Poetry, by Sembower, 420
 Country House, Essentials of, by R. A. Briggs, 107
 Country of the Blind, by H. G. Wells, 318
 Country-side, Degradation of the, 333
 County Pedigrees: Nottinghamshire, Vol. I., ed. Philimore, 99
 Courier Stoops, by J. H. Yoxall, 552
 Courtney (W. L.), Pericles and Aspasia, 24; In Search of Egeria, 97
 Coward (Dr. Henry), by J. A. Rodgers, 194
 Cowen (Sir F.), The Veil, 567
 Cowper's Letters, ed. E. V. Lucas, 266
 Cox (Dr. J. C.) on Discoveries at Repton Priory and Church, 136
 Cox (Watey), Widow Dempsey's Funeral, 828
 Craig (Gordon), Designs for the Theatre, 365
 Craigie (W. A.), New English Dictionary: Simple—Sleep, 550
 Craik (Sir H.), Life of Edward, Earl of Clarendon, 482
 Crampton (H. E.), Doctrine of Evolution, 363
 Crane (Walter), William Morris to Whistler, 634
 Creed and the Creeds, by J. H. Skrine, 553, 591
 Crimean War Memories, by Dr. A. Reid, 241
 Crisp (F. A.), Visitation of Ireland, Vol. V., 157
 Critic, The, Gala performance, 23
 Critical Attitude, by Ford Madox Hueffer, 589
 Croker (B. M.), A Rolling Stone, 264
 Crookshank (F. G.), Essays and Clinical Studies, 526
 Crosse (Alexander), Dr. Johnson, 289
 Crossing (W.), Folk Rhymes of Devon, 455
 Cross-in-Hand Farm, by Viola Meynell, 621
 Croyances, Rites, Institutions, by Count Goblet d'Alviella, 248, 362
 Cubitt (H.), Building in London, 277
 Cummings (W. H.), Arne's Guardian Angels, 305
 Cunningham's Extracts from the Revels' Books, 101, 130, 297, 324, 388, 421
 Curry and Rice, by Capt. G. F. Atkinson, 633
 Curwen (J. Spencer), Folk-Songs of Many Lands, 195
 Curzon, India under, and After, by L. Fraser, 547
 Cust (Lionel), Pictures in the Royal Collections, 634; Anthony Van Dyck, 801
 Customary Rents, by N. Neilson, 100
 Customs Documents, old, 625, 661
 Customs of Old England, by F. J. Snell, 71
 Cutheall (Mrs. E. E.), An Imperial Victim, 418
 Cutler (E.) on Stationers' Hall and Registration, 770
 Cutts (E. L.), Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages, 296
 Dad, by Capt. Kendall, 604
 Dakyns (H. G.), classical scholar, death, 44
 Dalton (Sir C. N.), The Real Capt. Kidd, 155
 Dalton (O. M.), Byzantine Art and Archaeology, 703
 Dandelo (A.), Gounod, 233
 Dangerous Age, by Karin Michaelis, 385
 Dan Russell the Fox, by E. G. Somerville and Martin Ross, 484
 Dante: Divine Comedy, tr. Wheeler, 98; Portraits of D., by R. T. Holbrook, 635
 Darbshire (A. D.), Breeding and the Mendelian Discovery, 526
 Daughters, Royal, of England, by H. Murray Lane, 128, 268, 324
 Daughters of Eve, by W. R. W. Trowbridge, 488
 Daughish (Mrs. R. C.), Anopheiline Mosquito, 739
 Daumet (H.), architect, death, 805
 Davenport (Cyril), Cameo Book-Stampa, 803
 Davidson (A. W.), pictures, 600
 Davidson (Dr. G.), man of science, death, 740
 Davies (J. Ceredig), Folk-lore of West and Mid Wales, 105
 Davies (Dr. Walford), Five Sayings of Jesus, 334; Symphony in G, 602
 Davies (W. H.), Songs of Joy, 816
 Davison (C.), Algebra for Secondary Schools, 49
 Dawbarn (C.), France and the French, 519, 732
 Day (L. F.), Penmanship, 496
 Dearmer (Mrs. Percy), Soul of the World, 746
 Death, by M. Maeterlinck, 589
 Deeping (Warwick), Fox Farm, 293
 De Morgan (W.), A Likely Story, 621
 Dempsey Diamonds, by Allen Arnot, 203
 Denbigh (Earl of), Manuscripts, Report on, 818
 Dennett (R. E.), West African Categories, 394
 Dennis (D. H.), The Spell of the Lotus, 621
 Dent (E. J.), The Magic Flute: its History, 706
 Dernburg (F.), author, death, 773
 Deroy (L.), Chroniques du Château de Fontainebleau, 693
 Desire for Qualities, by Stanley M. Bligh, 585
 Desire of Life, by Matilde Serao, 125
 Destiny, by Alice and Claude Askew, 124
 Destination, Prevention of, by S. and B. Webb, 212
 Detmold (E.), Maeterlinck's Life of the Bee, 633
 Devon, Folk Rhymes of, by W. Crossing, 455
 Devon, North, Coast Scenery of, by E. A. Newell Arber, 105
 Devonshire (Eighth Duke of), Life, by B. Holland, 584
 Dewing (E. B.), A Big Horse to Ride, 238
 Dialogues of Saint Gregory, 732
 Diarrhoea, Epidemic, by O. H. Peters, 394
 Diaz exhibition, 669
 Dicey (E.), journalist, death, 76
 Dickens (C.): Centenary Edition, 72, 185, 268, 420; Pickwick Papers—Nicholas Nickleby, 243; tablet, 272; D. Reader, by Smith, 354; Phases of D., by Walters, 485; Life of D., by Forster, Memorial Edition, 590; David Copperfield, illust. Reynolds, 633; D. in America, by Wilkins, 656
 Dickens (John) and the Marshalsea, 297
 Dictionary: Concise Oxford D., ed. Fowler, 40; New English D., Team—Tezkere, by Murray, 121; Simple—Sleep, by Craigie, 550; Chinese-English D., by Giles, Fasc. IV.—D. of the Mashona Language, 154; Illustrated Gaelic D., by Dwelly, 157; D. of Christian Biography, ed. Wace and Piercy, 382
 Diehl (Ernst), Die Vitæ Vergiliiane, 353
 Dietrichstein (L.), The Concert, 279
 Dieulafoy (Prof. Georges), death, 247, 250
 Digestion, Mechanical Factors of, by W. B. Cannon, 561
 Dilthey (Sir C.), Memorial to, 520
 Dilthey (Wilhelm), philosopher, death, 461
 Disease and Health, by W. Leslie Mackenzie, 18
 Distracted Preacher, by A. H. Evans, 638
 Ditchfield (P. H.), Out of the Ivory Palaces, 323
 Dobson (Austin), 18th-Century Vignettes, 216
 Documents illustrative of Continental Reformation, ed. B. J. Kidd, 70
 Dog, Power of the, 731
 Dollfus (J.), collector, death, 250
 Don and the Dervish, by R. A. Nicholson, 817
 Dorchester (Lady), Lord Broughton's Recollections, Vols. V., VI., 585
 Dorling (E. E.), History of Salisbury, 126
 Dowdeswell's Galleries, Old Masters at, 742
 Doyle (Col. A.), Hundred Years of Conflict, 768
 Doyle (J. A.), Essays on Various Subjects, 694
 Dramatic Censorship: Mr. C. E. Brookfield and Mr. G. A. Redford, 708, 828

Dramatic Readers, Book III., by A. Stevenson, 41
 Draper (W. H.), Petrarch's Secret, 590
 Drury (Major W. P.), Long Bow and Broad Arrow, 156
 Dublin : United Arts Club, 21 ; Notes from D., 185, 795 ; Eighteenth-Century Domestic Architecture in D., Vol. III., 275, 305 ; Exhibition of Pictures and Sculpture, 670
 Duckworth (F. R. G.), Ovid's Metamorphoses, Book II., 41
 Duclaux (Madame), The French Ideal, 449
 Duden (Konrad), spelling reformer, death, 218
 Dudeney (Mrs. H.), Married when Suited, 215 ; Maids' Money, 729
 Dudgeon (G. C.), Agricultural and Forest Products of British West Africa, 220
 Dulac (E.), Stories from Hans Andersen, 633
 Dumas (A.), La Tulipe Noire, 41
 Durand (Sir E.), Rifle, Rod, and Spear in the East, 692
 Dürer (Albrecht) : new portrait, 138 ; A. D., his Engravings, 633 ; Life, by Nüchter, 776
 Dutch, Anglo-Dutch Rivalry, by G. Edmundson, 384
 Dwelly (E.), Illustrated Gaelic Dictionary, 157
 Dwyerhouse (A. R.), Geological and Topographical Maps, 824
 Dying God, by J. G. Frazer, 598
 Eardley-Wilmot (S.), Life of a Tiger, 525
 Earland (Ada), John Opie and his Circle, 825
 Earle (Mrs. C. W.), Memoirs and Memories, 47
 Earth Drift, by E. Weingardt, 239
 Earthen Drum, by E. S. Stevens, 296
 East, Far, Impressions of, by J. J. Abraham, 420
 East, Moslem, Life in, by Pierre Ponafidine, 418
 East and West, by D. A. Wilson, 388
 Eastlake (Miss), actress, death, 224
 Easton (W. Graham), genealogist, death, 773
 Easy-Chair Memories, by the Amateur Angler, 693
 Economics, Principles of, by F. W. Taussig, 659
 Eden (Sir W.), water-colours, 496
 Edinburgh : Book of Old E. Club, Vol. III., 183
 Edmunds (E. W.), Shelley and his Poetry, 266
 Edmundson (G.), Anglo-Dutch Rivalry, 384
 Erdridge-Green (F. W.), Colour-Vision and Colour-Blindness, 394
 Edser (E.), General Physics for Students, 362
 Education : What Is and What Might Be, by Holmes, 36, 76 ; Latin and Greek in American E., by Kelsey, 184 ; E. of Catholic Girls, by Stewart, 353 ; Teachers' Council, 357 ; Meeting of Secondary Teachers, 560 ; Religious Question in Public E., by Riley, Sadler, and Jackson, 587
 Educational Charters, by A. F. Leach, 349
 Edward III., Year-Books of, ed. L. O. Pike, 129
 Edwards (G. W.), Brittany and the Bretons, 420
 Egyptian Antiquities, Hilton Price, sold, 138
 Egyptian Resurrection, Osiris and, by E. A. W. Budge, 668
 Egyptians and Civilization of Europe, by G. E. Smith, 564
 Egyptology : Hieroglyphic Texts from Egyptian Stela, Part I.—Two Theban Princes, by Campbell, 182
 Eighteenth-Century Domestic Architecture in Dublin, Vol. III., 275, 305
 Eighteenth-Century Vignettes, by Austin Dobson, 216
 Eleanor's Enterprise, by G. A. Birmingham, 780
 Election, Seventeenth-Century, in Kent, 73
 Electric Propulsion of Ships, by H. M. Hobart, 561
 Elgin's (Lord) Conduct in Greece, Defence of, 433
 Eliot (George), Scenes and People in her Novels, by C. S. Olcott, 158
 Elizabethan Stage Society : Alcestis, 805
 Ellesmere Chaucer, 178, 210
 Ellis (Beth), A King of Vagabonds, 418
 Ellis (Mrs. Havelock), The Imperishable Wing, 421
 Ellis (R.), Bishop of Aberdeen, death, 773
 Ellis (W. A.), Family Letters of Wagner, 398
 Elmslie (W. A.), The Mishna on Idolatry, 553
 Ely, Cambridgeshire and the Isle of, by C. H. Evelyn-White, 107
 Emerson's Journals, Vols. V., VI., 813
 Emotions of Martha, by C. Smedley, 386
 Encyclopædia, Teacher's, ed. Laurie, Vol. II., 177
 Encyclopædia Britannica, Index, 235 ; Ancient Literature in, 239
 Encyclopædia of Islam, Nos. VII., VIII., 72 ; No. IX., 322 ; rate of publication, 795
 Endle (Sidney), The Kacharis, 190
 Enfield, Urban District of, by C. W. Whitaker, 387
 Engineers, Civil, Institution of : President's Address, 597 ; 631, 702, 775
 Engineers, Society of, 403, 597, 739 ; Annual Meeting, 800
 England : Customs of Old E., by Snell, 71 ; Domestic Architecture of E., by Garner and Stratton, 106 ; Gothic Architecture in E. and France, by West, 107 ; Six Town Chronicles of E., ed. Flinley, 180 ; History of E., by Fletcher and Kipling, 209 ; Motor Routes of E., Western Section, by Home and Ashdown, 294 ; Royal Palaces of E., ed. Rait, 693 ; Future of E., by Peel, 763
 English Association, Essays and Studies by Members, Vol. II., 695
 English Catalogue of Books, Vol. VIII., 769
 English Composition, by E. J. Kenny, 41
 English Court in Exile, by E. and M. Sharpe Grew, 620
 English Furniture of the Eighteenth Century, by H. Cescinsky, Vol. II., 802
 English House Design, by E. Willmott, 222
 English Ironwork, by J. Starkie Gardner, 704
 English Lakes, By Fell and Dale at, by H. D. Rawnsley, 126
 English Language, History of, by Uno Lindelöf, 353
 English Literature, Cambridge History of, Vol. VII., 209, 244
 English Men of Letters, 186
 English Pastels, by R. R. M. Sée, 106, 137
 English Poesy, by W. Winslow Hall, 456
 English Prose for Repetition, by N. L. Frazer, 354
 English Review, and censorship of literature, 47, 160 ; Letters of Wagner, 168
 English Sounds, by W. Rippmann, 41
 English Texts, Blackie's, 355
 Engravers, Great, 633
 Engravings, sales, 82, 109, 194, 601, 705, 778
 En lisant les beaux vieux Livres, by É. Faguet, 455
 Enter Charmian, by Harold Vallings, 153
 Erewhon Dinner, 104
 Errors of the Comedy, by S. Foreman, 212
 Erthe upon Erthe, ed. Hilda M. R. Murray, 296
 Escape Agents, by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne, 98
 Escott (T. H. S.), Masters of English Journalism, 555
 Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association, Vol. II., 695
 Essays on Various Subjects, by J. A. Doyle, 694
 Essex, Anthology of, by Gould, ed. Smith, 123
 Etchings : sales, 21 ; at Dowdeswell Galleries, 108 ; at Mr. Gutekunst's Gallery, 529 ; E., by Wedmore, 632
 Eucken (Rudolf), Religion and Life, 554
 Euphrates (Phoenissé), ed. J. U. Powell, 38 ; Alcestis, 805
 Europe : E. in Pictures, by Barnard—E. and the Mediterranean Region, by Reynolds, 41 ; Republican Tradition in E., by Fisher, 69 ; New E., by Jeffery, 70
 Evans (A. H.), Fauna of the Tweed Area, 330 ; The Distracted Preacher, 638
 Evans (D.), Labour Strife in the South Wales Coalfield, 793
 Evans (M. S.), Black and White in South-East Africa, 767
 Evelyn-White (C. H.), Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely, 107
 Everard-Owen (E. C.), Longfellow's Poems, 355
 Everett-Green (E.), Clive Lorimer's Marriage, 125
 Everlasting Mercy, by John Masefield, 816
 Everyman, illust. J. H. Amschewitz, 741
 Everyman's Library, new volumes, 356
 Evolution : E., by Thomson and Geddes, 18 ; The Doctrine of E., by Crampton, 363
 Fabre (J. H.), Life and Love of the Insect, 494
 Factitious Legislation, by Hutchins and Harrison, 213
 Faed (J.), mezzotinter, death, 398
 Fagan (J. B.), Bella Donna, 779
 Faguet (É.), En lisant les beaux vieux Livres, 455
 Fairless's Roadmender, 528
 Fairy Book, Italian, 730
 Fairy Faith in Celtic Countries, by W. Y. Evans Wentz, 789
 Fairy Tales of Old Japan, 517
 Faraday Society, 19, 463, 527
 Faras-Nama-e Rangin, tr. Phillott, 659
 Farin in Creamland, by C. Garvice, 895
 Farnol (Jeffery), The Money Moon, 588
 Farquharson (R.), In and out of Parliament, 95
 Father Maternus, by Adolf Hausrath, 553
 Fauna of the Tweed Area, by A. H. Evans, 330
 Faust of St. Friend, by Arnold Bennett, 732
 Felberman (Louis), The House of Teck, 624
 Fell and Dale at the English Lakes, by H. D. Rawnsley, 126
 Fenwick (J.), Chambers's Student's History of England, 354
 Ferguson (W. Scott), Hellenistic Athens, 618
 Ferrero (Guglielmo), Women of the Cæsars, 619
 Ferrymark, by Carol Christie, 294
 Festival of Empire : Book of Pageant, ed. Lomas, 129 ; Lectures, 299 ; George V.'s Statue, 397
 Fielding (H.), letters discovered, 188
 Findlater (Mary and Jane), Penny Monypenny, 588
 Finlay (J. P.), Footsteps of R. L. Stevenson, 128
 Finn (A.), Records of Lydd, 184
 Fire-Seeker, by Iota, 657
 First and Last, by H. Belloc, 589
 First Born, The, by R. Murray Gilchrist, 294
 First (Frances), House of Dreams, 216
 Fisher (A.), Metalwork, 670
 Fisher (C. D.), Tacitus : Historiarum Libri, 40
 Fisher (H. A. L.), Republican Tradition in Europe, 69 ; Collected Papers of F. W. Maitland, 93
 Fisher (J. R.), End of the Irish Parliament, 155
 Fishes, Freshwater, of the British Isles, by C. Tate Regan, 219
 Fison (A. H.), Notes on Practical Physics, 363
 Fitchett (W. H.), The Great Duke, 622
 Fitzsimons (F. W.), Monkeyfolk of S. Africa, 493
 Fitzwilliam Museum, loans to, 530
 Five Women and a Caravan, by Countess Russell, 127
 Flameng (Léopold), engraver, death, 333
 Flaws, by Jane Barlow, 97
 Flecker (J. Elroy), Forty-Two Poems, 817
 Fleleny (R.), Six Town Chronicles of England, 180
 Fletcher (C. R. L.), History of England, 209
 Fletcher (F. W. F.), Sport in the Nilgiris, 692
 Fletcher (R. A.), Warships and their Story, 625
 Fleur des Histoires Françaises, by G. Hanotaux, 242
 Flight of the Dragon, by Laurence Binyon, 428
 Flint (W. Russell), Malory's Morte Darthur, 527 ; Landscapes, 600 ; Gilbert's Patience—Mikado—Pirates of Penzance, 633
 Flood (W. Grattan), Story of the Bagpipes, 744
 Flowers, Wild, of Barmouth, by J. Kynoch, 134
 Foley (E.), Book of Decorative Furniture, 107, 563 ; Vol. II., 801
 Folk-lore : F. of West and Mid Wales, by Davies, 105 ; Bushman F., by Bleek and Lloyd, 494
 Folk-lore Society : Mr. W. W. Skeat on Snakes and Thunderbolts, 80
 Folk Rhymes of Devon, by W. Crossing, 455
 Folk-Songs of Many Lands, by J. Spencer Curwen, 195
 Fonson (M.), Le Mariage de Mlle. Beulemans, 368
 Fontainebleau, Château de, Chroniques, by L. Deroy, 693
 Fournie (U. de), journalist, death, 16
 Footner (Hubert), Two on the Trail, 181
 Footpath Way, ed. H. Belloc, 127
 Footsteps of R. L. Stevenson, by J. P. Finlay, 128
 Ford (H. G.), Elementary Latin Exercise Book, 355
 Ford (May), The Revoke of Jean Raymond, 729
 Foreman (S.), The Errors of the Comedy, 212
 Forerunners of Italian Opera, by Henderson, 434
 Forest Products of British West Africa, by G. C. Dudgeon, 220
 Fortrey, British, by J. Nisbet, 494
 Forged Coupon, by Leo Tolstoy, 621, 665
 Forrest (A. S.), Tour through Old Provence, 590
 Forster (E. M.), The Celestial Omnibus, 12
 Forster (John), Life of Dickens, Memorial Edition, 590
 Fortescue (G. K.), British Museum Subject Index of Modern Works, 1906-10, 820
 Fortescue (J. W.), British Statesmen of the Great War, 5
 Forty Years of Friendship, 519
 Four Millions a Year, by Colin Collins, 69
 Fournier (Auguste), Napoleon I., 485
 Fourteen Years a Jesuit, by Count P. von Hoensbroech, 583
 Fowler (H. W. and F. G.), Concise Oxford Dictionary of Current English, 40
 Fox Farm, by Warwick Deeping, 293
 Fox-Pitt (D.), water-colours, 496
 Foxwell (A. K.), Study of Sir T. Wyatt's Poems, 241
 France : Gothic Architecture in England and F., by West, 109 ; Musique et Musiciens de la vieille F., by Breton, 167 ; Fleur des Histoires Françaises, by Hanotaux, 242 ; Comedy and Tragedy of the Second Empire, by Legge, 456, 520 ; Social F. in the Seventeenth Century, by Hugon, 487 ; F. and the French, by Dawbarn, 519, 732 ; Architecture of the Renaissance in F., by Ward, 598 ; Mary Tudor, Queen of F., by Brown, 793
 France (Anatole), Honey-Bee, illust. Florence Lundborg, 633
 Francis (John Collins) on 'The Athenæum,' 421
 François d'Assise (St.) et Savonarole, by M. G. Lafenestre, 464
 Frankfurt Book-Fair, ed. J. Westfall Thompson, 73
 Franklin (G. E.), Palestine, 792
 Fraser (L.), India under Curzon, and After, 547
 Fraser (W. H.), German Grammar, 355
 Fraser-Simson (H.), Bonita, 399
 Frazer (J. G.), The Golden Bough, 77 ; The Dying God, 596
 Frazer (N. L.), History of England, 353 ; English Prose for Repetition, 354
 Freeman (A. Martin), Thomas Love Peacock, 450
 Freeman (J.), Fifty Poems, 454
 Free Marriage, by J. Keighley Snowden, 621
 French Architecture, History of, by R. Blomfield, 598
 French Châteaux, Rambles around, by F. M. Gostling, 321
 French Composition, by F. V. Massard, 355
 French Engraving Society, 21
 French Ideal, by Madame Duclaux, 449
 French Lessons, by Siepmann and Vernols, 41
 French Secondary Schools, Literature in, by E. Lee, 296

VI

From Pillar to Post, by Lieut.-Col. Lowther, 692
 Fruitful Vine, by R. Hichens, 418
 Furniture: Book of Decorative F., by Foley, 107, 563; Vol. II., 801; English F. of the Eighteenth Century, by Cesinsky, Vol. II., 302
 Furnivall (F. J.), a Personal Record, 290
 Gaelic Dictionary for Beginners, by E. Dwelly, 157
 Galilee, Studies in, by Gurney Masterman, 624
 Gallon (Tom), Great Gay Road, 828
 Gamble (J.), Spiritual Sequence of the Bible, 553
 Garden City Folk Plays, by Hope Rea, 279
 Gardening, Present-Day: Rhododendrons, by Watson—Lilies, by Grove, 48
 Gardens of Gray's Inn, by Christian Tearle, 97
 Gardner (J. Starkie), English Ironwork, 704
 Gardner (Monica M.), Adam Mickiewicz, National Poet of Poland, 129
 Gardner (P.), Earliest Coins of Greece Proper, 803
 Garibaldi and the Making of Italy, by G. M. Trevelyan, 513
 Garland (H.), Victor Olney's Discipline, 452
 Garner (T.), Domestic Architecture of England during Tudor Period, 106
 Garnett (W. H. Stuart), Children and the Law, 767
 Garnier (Hippolyte), publisher, death, 104
 Garrick (David), Gala performance, 23
 Garstang (J.) on Excavations at Meroe, 81
 Garvice (C.), A Farm in Creamland, 695
 Gaufrefoye - Demobynes (Prof.), Cent et Une Nuits, 99
 Gauguin exhibition, 704
 Gaul: Origin and Development of Christian Church in G., by Canon T. Scott Holmes, 8; Caesar's Conquest of G., by T. Rice Holmes, 128
 Gautier (Théophile), centenary, 272
 Gaye (A. S.), Scott's Woodstock, 354
 Geddes (P.), Evolution, 18
 Gee (Dr. S.), physician, death, 192
 Gemoll (M.), Grundsteme der Geschichte Israels, 155
 Genealogists, Society of, Annual Meeting, 47
 Geography: Aberdeenshire, by Mackie, 49; Historical G. of the British Colonies, 70
 Geological and Topographical Maps, by A. R. Dwerryhouse, 824
 Geological Society: Disposal of Museum, 49; 739, 800
 Geology: Characteristics of Existing Glaciers, by Hobbs—Student's Lyell, ed. Judd, 48; Coast Scenery of North Devon, by Arber, 105
 Geometry, by W. M. Baker and A. A. Bourne, 274
 George V., statue at the Crystal Palace, 397
 Georgian Society, 275, 305
 Gerard (Dorothea), The City of Enticement, 153
 Gerard (Louise), A Tropical Tangle, 69
 Gerard (Morice), The Last Link, 386
 Gerard (W.), Prospero, 454
 German, Old High, Introduction to, by Armitage, 157
 German Grammar, by Smissen and Fraser, 355
 German Secondary Schools, Literature in, by E. Lee, 296
 German Universities, number of students, 133; foreign students, 218
 Gibbon (J. M.), Scots in Canada, 71
 Gibbon (Perceval), Margaret Harding, 238
 Gibbs (G.), The Bolted Door, 320
 Gibson (John), Biography, by T. Matthews, 495
 Gift-Books, 518, 623
 Gilbert (Sir Humphrey), Life, by Gosling, 655
 Gilbert (O.), classical scholar, death, 16
 Gilbert (Sir W. S.), Patience—Mikado—Pirates of Penzance, illust. Flint, 633; Original Plays, 672
 Gilchrist (R. Murray), Willowford Woods, 238; The First Born, 294
 Giles (H. A.), Chinese-English Dictionary, Fasc. IV., 154
 Gill (C. Lovett), London Houses, 634
 Gillmore (Inez Haynes), Phoebe and Ernest, 212
 Giotto, by B. de Selyncourt, 50
 Girls, Books for, 516, 622, 730, 731
 Girls, Catholic, Education of, by Stewart, 353
 Girls' School Year-Book, 43
 Girl Who Couldn't Lie, by Keble Howard, 83
 Gissing (Algernon), One Ash, 265
 Glaciers, Characteristics of Existing, by W. H. Hobbs, 48
 Glad Eye, by Armont and Nancey, 603
 Glasgow (Ellen), The Miller of Old Church, 353
 Gleig (C.), Contraband Tommy, 516
 Glinka, by M. D. Calvocoressi, 187
 Glover (Jimmy), his Book, by J. M. Glover, 498
 Gluck's Orphée, 334
 Guan, Visit to a, by E. Carpenter, 128
 Goal of Fortune, by Edith Ethel Towgood, 729
 God and the King, by Marjorie Bowen, 484
 Godfrey (W. H.), History of Architecture in London, 164
 Goethe: The Courter Stoops, by Yoxall, 552; Evolution Morale de G., by H. Loiseau, 728
 Golden Bough, by J. G. Frazer, 77
 Golden Land of Fairy Tales, 780
 Goldring (Douglas), Ways of Escape, 768
 Good Boy Seldom, by Oliver Onions, 418
 Gordon at Khartoum, by W. S. Blunt, 658
 Gorki (M.), The Lower Depths, 745
 Gosling (W. G.), Life of Sir Humphrey Gilbert, 655
 Gosling (F. M.), Rambles around French Châteaux, 321
 Gothic Architecture in England and France, by West, 107
 Gould (Isabel Lucy and Beatrice Mary), Anthology of Essex, ed. Smith, 123
 Goulding (Frederick), Master Printer of Copper Plates, by M. Hardie, 222
 Gounod, by J. G. Prod'homme and A. Danelot, 223
 Goupil Gallery Salon, 600
 Government Publications. See Parliamentary Papers.
 Gowans (A. L.), Masterpieces of Lyrical Translation, 291
 Goyau (G.), Bismarck et l'Église, 216
 Graham (S.), Undiscovered Russia, 617
 Graham (W.), of Dublin, death, 660
 Grand Canyon of Arizona, by G. W. James, 420
 Granville (C.), Poems, 817
 Gras (N. S. B.) on Old Customs Documents, 625, 661
 Grasmere Sports, by H. W. Macheall, 292
 Gratia (C. L.), portrait painter, death, 250
 Graves's Gallery, English Old Masters, 566
 Gray (Maxwell), Unconfessed, 237, 302
 Gray (T.) and his Poetry, by W. H. Hudson, 41
 Great Britain: Medallic Illustrations of the History of G. B. and Ireland, Plates CLI.—CLXX., 184; conclusion, 741; Cathedrals and other Churches of G. B., Intro. Warrack, 164
 Great Gay Road, by Tom Gallon, 828
 Great Name, by C. Hawtrey, 336
 Great Young Man, by Prince Bariatinsky, 568
 Greece: Contemporary Defence of Lord Elgin's Conduct in G., 433; Earliest Coins of G. Proper, by Gardner, 803
 Greek Commonwealth, by A. E. Zimmern, 317
 Greek Drama in Munich, 307
 Greek Grammar: Syntax, by Simonson, 39
 Greek Love Songs and Epigrams, tr. Pott, 43
 Greek Papyri in John Rylands Library, ed. Hunt, 234
 Greek Poets, Outdoor Life in, by Countess Cesareo, 623
 Greek Sculpture, by R. B. Richardson, 277
 Greek World, Silver Age of, by J. P. Mahaffy, 65, 104, 133
 Green Elephant, by Maurice Baring, 56
 Greenup (A. W.), Shekel-Hak-Kodesh of Moses de Leon, 100
 Greenwich Observations for 1909, 135
 Greenwood (Alice D.), Lives of the Hanoverian Queens, Vol. II., 793
 Gregory (Dean Robert), death, 160
 Gregory (St.), Dialogues of, 732
 Grew (E. Sharpe), The Growth of a Planet, 330
 Grew (E. and M. Sharpe), English Court in Exile, 620
 Grey (J. Grattan), With Uncle Sam and his Family, 11
 Gribble (Francis), Romantic Life of Shelley, 791
 Griffith (W. L.), Dominion of Canada, 11
 Griggs (W.), photo-lithographer, death, 778
 Grimshaw (Beatrice), When the Red Gods Call, 124
 Grisar (H.), History of Rome and the Popes, tr. Cappadelta, Vol. I., 247
 Grist (W. A.), Historic Christ in the Faith of Today, 122
 Grossete (Bp.), Register, Part II., 128
 Ground Plan of the English Parish Church, by A. H. Thompson, 563
 Grouse in Health and Disease, 189
 Grove (A.), Lilies, 48
 Grundsteme der Geschichte Israels, by M. Gemoll, 155
 Grünhagen (C.), historian, death, 188
 Guérin (Urbain), social economist, death, 524
 Guide to Best Historical Novels, by J. Nield, 43
 Guizot's History of Civilization in Europe, 297
 Gull, Common, by C. Rubow, 493
 Guttenberg Society, Annual Meeting, 53
 Haddon (A. C.), Wanderings of Peoples, 561
 Haden (Sir F. Seymour), drawings and etchings, 80
 Hadley (H.), concert, 23
 Hadrian and Antinous, Pancretes on, 130
 Haggard (H. Rider), Mahatma and the Hare, 552
 Hail and Farewell: Ave, by G. Moore, 659
 Haldane (J. B.), Social Workers' Guide, 767
 Halévy (D.), Life of Nietzsche, tr. Hone, 268
 Hall (W. Winslow), English Poesy, 456
 Hamerton (P. G.), The Intellectual Life, 99
 Hamilton (H.), The Hope, 336
 Hamilton-Browne (Col. G.), With the Lost Legion in New Zealand, 241
 Hammond (J. L. and B.), Village Labourer, 768
 Hampshire, Victoria History of, Vol. IV., 318, 457
 Handbook of British and Foreign Orders, and War Medals, by A. A. Payne, 303
 Handley (Mrs. M. A.), Roughing it in Southern India, 526
 Hanna (C. A.), The Wilderness Trail, 7, 158
 Hanotaux (G.), Fleur des Histoires Françaises, 242
 Hanoverian Queens, Vol. II., by Alice D. Greenwood, 793
 Hansen (M. P.), Victorian Anthology, 354
 Harder (Ernst), Arabic Chrestomathy, 793
 Hardie (M.), Frederick Goulding, Master Printer of Copper Plates, 222
 Hardy (E. G.), Six Roman Laws, 34
 Hardy (M. M.), Records of Lydd, 184
 Hardy (T.), The Three Wayfarers, 638
 Hare (Sir John), reappearance, 399
 Harmony, Unfigured, by P. C. Buck, 278
 Harnack (Adolf), Date of the Acts and of the Synoptic Gospels, 386
 Harper's Camping and Scouting, 517
 Harrap's Dramatic Readers, Book III., by A. Stevenson, 41; German Grammar, by Smissen and Fraser, 355
 Harrison (A.), History of Factory Legislation, 213
 Harrison (Bernard), exhibition, 743
 Harrison (Florence), Tennyson's Guinevere, 741
 Harrison (Frederic), Autobiographic Memoirs, 549
 Harrison (Fredk.), Notes on Sussex Churches, 364
 Harrison (H. Sydnor), Quued, 97
 Hart (Sir R.), death, 361
 Hartmann (Ernst), actor, death, 500
 Hassall (Arthur), Life of Napoleon, 485
 Hasse (C.), Antike Bildwerke, 528
 Hausrath (Adolf), Father Maternus, 553
 Havell (E. B.), Ideals of Indian Art, 528
 Haweis (Stephen), exhibition, 743
 Hawkins (Mrs. H. P.), The Stars from Year to Year, 701
 Hawtrey (C.), The Great Name, 336
 Hay (J. Stuart), The Amazing Emperor Heligabalus, 95
 Hazlitts, their Origin and Descent, 183
 Headlam (W.), his edition of Agamemnon, 73
 Healer, The, by R. Herrick, 766
 Health and Disease, by W. Leslie Mackenzie, 18
 Heat and Steam, by S. G. Wheeler, 561
 Heath (E. Crosby), Henrietta Taking Notes, 657
 Heath (S.), Pilgrim Life in the Middle Ages, 819
 Hebbel: sa Vie et ses Œuvres, by A. Tibal, 728
 Heitland (W. E.), Short History of the Roman Republic, 35
 Helder-Egger (Oswald), palaeographer, death, 629
 Heligabalus, The Amazing Emperor, by J. Stuart Hay, 95
 Hellenic Society: Annual Meeting, 20, 54
 Henderson (A. M.), Bach's Orchestral Suites, 744
 Henderson (G.), Survivals in Belief among the Celts, 68
 Henderson (K.), Romaunt of the Rose, 527
 Henderson (W. J.), Some Forerunners of Italian Opera, 434
 Henrietta Taking Notes, by E. Crosby Heath, 657
 Henry V., First English Life, ed. C. Lethbridge Kingsford, 127
 Henschel (Dr. George), recital, 567
 Herbert (Agnes), Casuals in the Caucasus, 410; Life Story of a Lion, 525
 Herbert (J. A.), Illuminated Manuscripts, 395
 Her Husband's Country, by Sybil Spottiswoode, 153
 Herrick (R.), The Healer, 766
 Herten (Richard de), violinist, in Dublin, 745
 Hervey (Mary F. S.) on Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, 333
 Hetty, by Shan F. Bullock, 211
 Hieuvelmans (Mlle.), Prix de Rome for Sculpture, 166
 Hewlett (Maurice), The Song of Renny, 385
 Hichens (R.), The Fruitful Vine, 418
 Hieroglyphic Texts from Egyptian Stela, Part I., 182
 Highways and Hedges, by Benger and Morrah, 127
 Hilly Onslow, by Horace Wyndham, 182
 Hilda Lessways, by Arnold Bennett, 352
 Himalaya, Stalks in, by E. P. Stebbing, 329
 Hind (C. Lewis), Post-Impressionists, 51; Consolations of a Critic, 563
 Hispano-Moresque Ware, by A. van de Put, 304
 Historical Association of Scotland, 629
 Historical Atlas for Students, by R. Muir, 295
 Historical Manuscripts Commission, Reports, 818
 Historical Readers, ed. Bosworth, 41
 Historical Society: Elections, 19; 608, 824; Transactions, Vol. V., 818
 History: H. of the Roman Republic, by Heitland, 35; H. of England, by Fletcher and Kippling, 209; H. of Factory Legislation, by Hutchings and Harrison, 213; H. of Rome and the Popes, by Grisar, Vol. I., 247; H. of the Ancient World, by Botsford, 203; H. of England, by Keatinge and Frazer, 353; Chambers's Student's H. of England, by Bees and Fenwick—Poems of British H., by Windsor and Turrall, 354; Cambridge Medieval H., Vol. I., 727; Cambridge Modern H., Vol. XIII., 793

Hitchcock (F. R. M.), Fresh Study of the Fourth Gospel, 554, 591

Hobart (H. M.), Electric Propulsion of Ships, 561

Hobbs (W. H.), Characteristics of Existing Glaciers, 48

Hodder (M. H.), publisher, death, 488

Hodgkin (T.), Trial of our Faith, 387

Hodgkins's (E. M.) Mounted Porcelain, by S. de Ricci, 564

Hodgson (Geraldine E.), Across the Forest and Far Away, 130

Hoensbroeck (Count P. von), Fourteen Years a Jesuit, 583

Hofmann (H.), historical painter, death, 54

Hogg (H. W.), Survey of Recent Assyriology, 248

Holbrook (R. T.), Portraits of Dante, 635

Holland, Home Life in, by D. S. Meldrum, 420

Holland (B.), Life of Eighth Duke of Devonshire, 584

Holland (Lord) and Scott, 217

Holloway (W.) on Congress of British Archaeological Association, 497

Holmberg (A.), of New Pinakothek, death, 498

Holmes (C. J.), Art of Rembrandt, 776

Holmes (E.), What Is and What Might Be, 36, 76

Holmes (T. Rice), Caesar's Conquest of Gaul, 128

Holmes (Canon T. Scott), Christian Church in Gaul, 8

Holy Land, Journalist in, by A. E. Copping, 792

Home (G.), Motor Routes of England, Western Section, 294

Home University Library, 18, 48, 251

Hone (J. M.), Halévy's Life of Nietzsche, 268

Honest Trespass, by Constance Cottrell, 484

Honey-Bee, by Anatole France, illust. Florence Lundborg, 633

Honeymoon, by Arnold Bennett, 467

Hooker (Sir J. D.), botanist, death, 775

Hope (Anthony), Mrs. Maxon Protests, 293

Hope, The, by Cecil Raleigh and H. Hamilton, 336

Hop o' my Thumb, by G. R. Sims, 828

Horizons and Landmarks, by S. Royse Lysaght, 816

Horlick (Jittie), A String of Beads, 125

Horse, Book of, by Rangi, tr. Lieut.-Col. Phillott, 659

Horseheath, All Saints' Church, by Parsons, 304

Horsley (Canon J. W.), I Remember, 766

House Design, English, by E. Willmott, 222

House of Dreams, by Frances Firth, 216

House of Many Voices, by Bernard Capes, 237

Houses, London, by Richardson and Gill, 634

Housman (Laurence), Pains and Penalties, 111; Stories from the Arabian Nights, 517

Houssaye (Comte H.), historian, death, 393

Houtsma (M. Th.), Encyclopædia of Islam, 72, 322

Howard (Keble), The Girl Who Couldn't Lie, 83; One of the Family, 484

Howard (M. F.), Ward's Life of Henry More, 156

Hudson (W. H.), Keats and his Poetry—Gray and his Poetry, 41; Lowell and his Poetry, 266

Hueffer (F. M.), Ladies whose Bright Eyes, 211; The Critical Attitude, 589

Hugon (Cécile), Social France in the Seventeenth Century, 487

Huguenot Society, 631

Hull (A. Eaglefield), Organ Playing, 567

Hullah (Annette), A Little History of Music, 498

Humperdinck's Königskinder, 706; Miracle, 827

Humphreys (Jennett) on Mr. Collins and the Keckys, 280

Humphries (S.), New Place Shakespeare, 84; Milton's Areopagitica, 106

Hundred Years of Conflict, by Col. A. Doyle, 768

Hunt (A. S.), Oxyrhynchus Papyri, Part VIII.—Greek Papyri in John Rylands Library, 234

Hunt (Leigh), by E. Storer, 99

Hunterian Lectures, 394

Hunters, Ancient, by W. J. Sollias, 823

Hunting, Thoughts on, by P. Beckford, illust. Armour, 741

Huntington (E.), Palestine and its Transformation, 161

Hurdcott, by J. Ayscough, 353

Hussey (A.), Records of Lydd, 184

Hutchins (B. L.), History of Factory Legislation, 213

Hutchinson (H. G.), When Life was New, 694

Hutchinson & Co. on 'Poppies in the Corn,' 325

Huth engravings sold, 82; library sold, 661

Hutton (E.), Book of the Wye, 419

Hutton (W. H.) on Ruskin and Scott's Silver Pen, 389

Hyatt (Stanley Portal), Off the Main Track, 233, 773

Hyde (W.), Shelley's Nature Poems, 633

Hymns from the Morningland, by J. Brownlie, 456

Hyndman (H. M.), Record of an Adventurous Life, 555

Hyne (C. J. Cutcliffe), The Escape Agents, 98

Idolatry, Mishna on, by W. A. Elmslie, 553

Illuminated Manuscripts, by J. A. Herbert, 395

Illumination, by A. P. Trotter, 191

Imperial Victim, by Mrs. E. E. Cuthell, 416

Imperishable Wing, by Mrs. Havelock Ellis, 421

India: Mahomedan Power in I., tr. Briggs, 42; Report of the Survey of I. Department, 494; Roughing it in Southern I., by Handley, 526; I. under Curzon, and After, by Fraser, 547; Armies of I., by Lovett and MacMunn, 624; Sport on the Nilgiris, by Fletcher, 692

Indian Art, Ideals of, by E. B. Havell, 528

In Different Keys, by I. A. R. Wylie, 241

Innocence of Father Brown, by G. K. Chesterton, 265

In Search of Egeria, by W. L. Courtney, 97

Insect, Life and Love of, by J. H. Fabre, 494

Inspired Millionaires, by G. S. Lee, 556

Insurance Bill and the Workers, 212

Intellectual Marie, by Harry Tighe, 212

Inter-Racial Problems, by G. Spiller, 127

Iota, The Fire-Seeker, 657

Ireland: In Castle and Court House, by Colles, 9; I. under the Normans, by Orpen, 150; Visitation of I., ed. Crisp, Vol. V., 157; Medallie Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and I., 164, 741; Synge and the I. of his Time, by Yeats, 240

I Remember, by J. W. Horsley, 766

Irish Beauty of the Regency, by Mrs. Calvert, ed. Mrs. Warrenne Blake, 9

Irish Doctor, Recollections of, by L. Atthill, 239, 272

Irish Parliament, End of, by J. R. Fisher, 155

Irish Recollections, by Justin McCarthy, 764

Ironwork, English, by J. Starkie Gardner, 704

Irregular Marriage, by Sidney Warwick, 729

Irvine (W.), Orientalist, death, 591

Irving (H. B.), Trial of Franz Muller, 129

Isabey exhibition, 669

Islam, Aspects of, by D. B. Macdonald, 261

Islam, Encyclopædia of, Nos. VII., VIII., 72; No. IX., 322; its progress, 795

Israëls (Joseph), painter, death, 222

Italian Fairy Book, 730

Italiani, Grandi Artisti, L'Opera dei, ed. by C. Ricci, 332

Italian Literature: Modern I. L., by Lacy Collison-Morley, 355; I. L., by Marie L. Egerton Castle, 794

Italy: Guide to I. and Sicily, by Ashby—Little Cities of I., by Maurel, 125; Garibaldi and the Making of I., by Trevelyan, 513

Jackson (C.), Religious Question in Public Education, 587

Jackson (Dr. J. H.), nerve specialist, death, 463

Jacobi (C. T.) on Superfluous Books, 520; on Printing and Reading, 625

Jacobs (W. W.), Ship's Company, 605

Jahrbuch der Deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Vol. XLVII., 196

James II.: at Saint Germain, by E. and M. Sharpe Grew, 620; and Count d'Avaux, 732

James (G. W.), Grand Canyon of Arizona, 420

James (Henry), The Outcry, 417

James (M. R.) on Dr. Headlam's Agamemnon, 73

James (W.), Memories and Studies, 726

Japan: Painters of J., by Morrison, 221; Practice of Art in China and J., by Binyon, 428; Fairy Tales of Old J.—Wonder Tales of Old J., 517

Japanese, Love-Letters of, ed. G. N. Mortlake, 267

Japanese Poetry, by Basil Hall Chamberlain, 6

Jeffery (H. J.), British Plants, 427

Jeffrey (R. W.), The New Europe, 70

Jeffrey (P. S.), Laboulaye's Poucinet, 355

Jenkins (H. D.), Behind Turkish Lattices, 514

Jenkins (Rhys) on workings at Tintern Abbey, 47

Jenkinson (Hilary) on 'Royal Daughters of England,' 268

Jennings (H.), Voice and its Natural Development, 195

Jensen (W.), novelist, death, 699

Jepson (Edgar), Polyolympy, 385

Jeremias (A.), Old Testament in Light of the Ancient East, tr. Beaumont, 66

Jerningham (C. E.), The Bargain Book, 563

Jerome (J. K.), The Master of Mrs. Chilvers, 188

Jerusalem sous Terre, 704

Jervis-Smith (F. J.), inventor, death, 303

Jessopp (Dr. A.), library sold, 733

Jesuit, Fourteen Years a, by Count von Hoensbroech, 583

Jesus, Ideal of, by W. Newton Clarke, 554

Jevons's Theory of Political Economy, 768

Jeyes (S. H.), journalist, death, 16

Jim Davis, by J. Masefield, 516

John (Augustus), exhibition, 704

John (W. Goscombe), knighted, 109

John Christopher in Paris, by Romain Rolland, 484

Johns (C. A.), British Trees, ed. E. T. Cook, 667

Johnson (Lionel), Post Liminium, 660

Johnson (Dr. S.): Dr. J., by Crosse—Samuel J., by Meyne and Chesterton, 289; 202nd anniversary of his birth, 361

Johnston (Mary), The Long Roll, 124

John the Presbyter and the Fourth Gospel, by Dom J. Chapman, 388

Jonah, by Louis Stone, 215

Jones (Henry Arthur), The Ogre, 334

Jones (R. M.), Quakers in American Colonies, 207

Jonson (Ben), The Vision of Delight, 23

Journalism, English Masters of, by T. H. S. Escott, 555

Journalist in the Holy Land, by A. E. Copping, 792

Judd (J. W.), The Student's Lyell, 48

Judgments in Vacation, by E. A. Parry, 589

Juggernaut, by E. F. Benson, 484

Jungman Gallery exhibition, 529

Juvenile Literature, 516, 730

Kacháris, by Sidney Endle, 190

Kant's Critique of Aesthetic Judgement, tr. Meredith, 185

Karg-Elert (Sigfrid), Chaconne and Fugue, 306

Kashmir, Mountains and Valleys of, by E. F. Neve, 799

Kaye-Smith (Sheila), Samuel Richardson, 216

Keane (C. A.), Lung's Chemical Analysis, Vol. II., Parts I., II., 631

Kearton (R.), Adventures of Jack Rabbit, 623

Keatinge (M. W.), History of England, 353

Keats and his Poetry, by W. H. Hudson, 41

Kecky in 'Henry V.', 230

Keller (Gottfried), Seven Legends, tr. Wyness, 43

Kelsey (F. W.), Latin and Greek in American Education, 184

Keltie (Scott), Statesman's Year-Book, 71

Kendall (Capt.), Dad, 604

Kenealy (Annesley) on Commerce v. Literature, 14

Kennedy (Pringle), History of the Great Moghuls, Vol. II., 624

Kenny (E. J.), English Composition, 41

Kent Coast, by A. D. Lewis, 126

Kepler's Confession of Faith, 80

Kernahan (Mrs. Coulson), The Vagrant Bride, 212

Kidd (B. J.), Documents illustrative of Continental Reformation, 70

Kidd (Capt.), The Real, by Sir C. N. Dalton, 155

Kindred of the Wild, by C. G. D. Roberts, 622

King (Maude Egerton), Country Heart—Round about a Brighton Coach Office—Christian's Wife, 659

Kingdoms of the World, by Lloyd Osbourne, 320

King of Vagabonds, by Beth Ellis, 418

King's Caravan, by E. J. Brady, 591

Kingsford (C. L.), First English Life of Henry V., 127

King's Serjeants and Officers of State, by Horace Round, 205

Kingston (A. Morgan), musical critic, death, 779

Kipling (Rudyard), History of England, 209

Kirk (Dr. O.), Professor of Dogmatics, death, 272

Knight (M. G.), Chawton Manor and its Owners, 694

Knoedler's Gallery, English Old Masters, 566, 601

Knoop (Baroness Freda de), All Hail, 527

Knox (R.), Historical Relation of Ceylon, 184

Kodaikanal Observatory Bulletin, XXIV., 495

Konody (P. G.), Through the Alps to the Apennines, 125

Künstler, Lexikon des bildenden, ed. U. Thieme, Vol. V., 304

Kynoch (J.), Wild Flowers of Barmouth, 134

Laboulaye (E. de), Poucinet: Contes Finlandais, ed. Jeffrey, 355

Labour: Woman and L., by Olive Schreiner, 214; L. and Syndicalism, by Sir A. Clay, 295

Labour Strife in the South Wales Coalfield, by D. Evans, 793

Labrador, Trackless, by H. Hesketh Prichard, 774

La Bruyère, Caractères, 298

Ladenburg (A.), Professor of Chemistry, death, 247

Ladies whose Bright Eyes, by F. M. Hueffer, 211

Lady of Spain, by G. B. Burgin, 124

Lady Patricia, by Rudolf Besier, 111

Lady Windermere's Fan, by Oscar Wilde, 499

Lafenestre (M. G.), St. François d'Assise et Savonarole, 464

Lakes, English, by Fell and Dale at, by H. D. Rawnsley, 126

Lalage's Lovers, by G. A. Birmingham, 385

Lamplough (A. O.), water-colours, 777

Lancashire, Victoria History of, Vol. IV., 318

Lancashire Place-Names, 44

Lanciani (R.), Notes from Rome, 249; on Archaeological Park of Rome, 433

Landa (M. J.), Alien Problem, 215

Landlip (J.) on Ruskin and Carlyle, 770

Lane (H. Murray), The Royal Daughters of England, 128, 268, 324

Lane (Mrs. John), Talk of the Town, 267

Lang (A.), on Marriage, Totemism, and Religion, 49; on Scott and Lord Holland, 217

Languages, Significs and, by Lady Welby, 215

Languages of West Africa, by F. W. H. Migeod, Vol. I., 154

Lannelongue (M. O.), physician, death, 825

Last Link, by Morice Gerard, 386

Latin: Caesar's Invasions of Britain and Livy's Kings of Rome, ed. Winbolt, 216; Elementary L. Exercise Book, by Ford and Caudwell, 355

Latin and Greek in American Education, ed. Kelsey, 184

Laughton (Sir J. K.) on Baronetage under Twenty-Seven Sovereigns, 188
 Laurie (A. P.), Teacher's Encyclopædia, Vol. II., 177
 Law (E.), Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries, 101, 130; on Cunningham's Extracts from the Revels' Books, 297, 324, 388
 Laws, Six Roman, tr. E. G. Hardy, 34
 Leach (A. F.), Educational Charters, 349
 Leacock (S.), Nonsense Novels, 43
 Lear (Edward), Later Letters—Nonsense Book, both ed. Lady Strachey, 687
 Learning and other Essays, by Chapman, 296
 Leaves of the Tree, by A. C. Benson, 588
 Lee (E.), Literature in French and German Secondary Schools, 296
 Lee (G. S.), Inspired Millionaires, 556
 Lefebvre (M.), economist, death, 188
 Legge (A. E. J.), The Silver Age, 97
 Léurge (E.), Comedy and Tragedy of the Second Empire, 456, 520
 Legouis (E.), Geoffroy Chaucer, 11
 Legouvé (A. E.), La Bataille de Dames, 355
 Legros (A.), drawings, 80; death, 777
 Leigh (W. Austen), Chawton Manor and its Owners, 694
 Leitenberger (O. F.), dramatist, death, 196
 Leon (Moses de), Shekel-Hak-Kodesh, ed. Greenup, 100
 Leoncavallo's Pagliacci, 334
 Lethaby (W. R.), Westminster Abbey and the Coronation, 42
 Letters: Selection from Cowper's L., by E. V. Lucas, 266; L. to my Son, 321; L. of Peter Lombard, 589
 Lettres de Combat, by Ferdinand Brunetière, 819
 Lewis (A. D.), The Kent Coast, 126
 Lewis (Henry), knighted, 104
 Lewis (W. and T.), Modern Organ Building, 278
 Lexikon des bildenden Künstler, ed. U. Thieme, Vol. V., 304
 Leyden (John), centenary, 245
 Library, The, July, 185; October, 591
 Library, National of Wales, 819
 Library Association at Perth, 299, 325
 Lieblein (J. E.), Egyptologist, death, 272
 Light and Twilight, by E. Thomas, 98
 Likely Story, by W. De Morgan, 621
 Lilies, by A. Grove, 48
 Lindelöf (Uno), History of English Language, 353
 Lindsay (A. D.), Philosophy of Bergson, 96
 Lindsay (W. M.) on Relic of a Cornish Scriptorium, 795
 Linley's Bath, by Clementina Black, 486
 Linnean Society: Insect Collections from the Indian Ocean, 19; 597, 667, 775
 Lion, Life Story of, by Agnes Herbert, 525
 Lish (David), A Painter of Souls, 237
 Liszt (Franz), birth-house, 225; centenary, 531
 Literature: 'Review' on Censorship of L., 47, 160; Cambridge History of English L., Vol. VII., 209, 244; Modern Italian L., by Collison-Morley, 355; Italian L., by Castle, 794
 Literature, Royal Society of, 562
 Literature in French and German Secondary Schools, by E. Lee, 296
 Little Cities of Italy, by André Maurel, 125
 Little Village, by Emery Pottle, 388
 Livy's Kings of Rome, ed. Winbolt, 216
 Lloyd (L. C.), Bushman Folk-lore, 494
 Lloyd (W. A. C.), The Return from the Masque, 816
 Loch (S.), Pins and Pincushions, 768
 Locock (C. D.), Poems of P. B. Shelley, 417
 Loftie (W. J.), antiquary, death, 16
 Loiseau (H.), L'Évolution Morale de Goethe, 728
 Lomas (Sophie C.), Book of Festival of Empire, 129
 Lombard (Peter), Letters of, 589
 London: Index Atlas of the County of L., 105; History of Architecture in L., by Godfrey, 164; Building in L., by Cubitt, 277; Houses of Historical Interest in L., Part XXXII.—Calendar of Letter-Book K, ed. Sharpe, 590
 London Choral Society, second concert, 745
 London Houses, by Richardson and Gill, 634
 London Library Catalogue Supplement, 130
 London Opera-House, 637, 671, 707, 805, 827
 London Symphony Orchestra, 602
 London Trio Concert, 567
 Lone Adventure, by Halliwell Sutcliffe, 181
 Long Bow and Broad Arrow, by Major W. P. Drury, 156
 Longfellow's Poems, ed. Everard-Owen, 355
 Longman (E. D.), Pins and Pincushions, 768
 Long Roll, by Mary Johnston, 124
 Loretto School, by H. B. Tristram, 42
 Lorimer (R. S.), knighted, 138
 Loring (A. K.), publisher, death, 461
 Lost Iphigenia, by Agnes and Egerton Castle, 265
 Lost Legion in New Zealand, by Col. G. Hamilton-Browne, 241
 Lotus Library, 268
 Louvre, additions, 82, 397; theft of 'Mona Lisa', 250, 278, 804; new regulations, 530
 Love in a Little Town, by J. E. Buckrose, 212
 Love-Letters of a Japanese, ed. Mortlake, 267
 Love like the Sea, by J. E. Patterson, 452
 Love Mills, The, 435
 Love Songs and Epigrams, Greek, tr. Pott, 43
 Love that Lives, by Mabel Osgood Wright, 766
 Lovett (Major A. C.), Armies of India, 824
 Lowell and his Poetry, by W. H. Hudson, 266
 Lower Depths, by Gorki, 745
 Lowther (Lieut.-Col. H. C.), From Pillar to Post, 692
 Lubliner (Hugo von), novelist, death, 822
 Lucas (E. V.), Cowper's Letters, 266
 Lucas (Reginald), The Cheerful Day, 588
 Ludlam (Dr. E. B.), Outlines of Inorganic Chemistry, 493
 Lund (G. Budde), zoologist, death, 527
 Lundborg (Florence), illus. to 'Honey-Bee', 633
 Lunge (G.), Chemical Analysis, Vol. II., Parts I., II., 631
 Luther (Mark Lee), The Sovereign Power, 69
 Luther (Martin), Life and Letters, by Preserved Smith, 551
 Lydd, Records of, tr. Hussey and Hardy, ed. Finn, 184
 Lyell, The Student's, ed. J. W. Judd, 48
 Lynn (W. T.), astronomical writer, death, 775, 825
 Lyra Historica, by Windsor and Turrall, 354
 Lyrical Translation, Masterpieces of, ed. Gowans, 291
 Lysaght (S. Royce), Horizons and Landmarks, 816
 Lytton (Neville), Water-Colour, 163
 Maas (Dr. Max), on Excavations at Meroë, 137; on Greek Drama in Munich, 307
 Mabuse: Naworth M., 165, 277, 305; Adoration of the Magi, by M. W. Brockwell, 634
 Macaulay (Lord), Warren Hastings, ed. Smith, 41
 McCarthy (Justin), Irish Recollections, 764
 Macdonald (D. B.), Aspects of Islam, 261
 Macdonald (W.), Burns's Songs and Lyrics, 659
 McDougall (W.), Body and Mind, 350
 McDowall (S. A.), Laboratory Note-Book of Physics, 363
 McEvoy (C.), All that Matters, 111
 Macgowan (J.), Beauty, 532
 MacNeill (H. W.), Grasmere Sports, 292
 Mackenzie (J. Hamilton), water-colours, 635
 Mackenzie (W. Leslie), Health and Disease, 18
 Mackie (A.), Aberdeenshire, 49
 Macleod (Dr. Norman), death, 773
 Macmillan (Sir F.) on Stationers' Hall and Registration, 770
 Macmillan (Margaret), Child and the State, 213
 MacMunn (Major G. F.), Armies of India, 624
 Macnaughtan (S.), Peter and Jane, 386
 Macrae (W. D.), Register of Magdalen College, Oxford, Vol. VII., 351
 Maddox Street Gallery, 566
 Madge Carrington and her Welsh Neighbours, 181
 Maeterlinck (M.): Blue Bird, illus. Robinson, 527; M. M., by Thomas, 588; Death, 589; Life of the Bee, 633; Mona Vanna in Dublin, 746
 Magdalen College, Oxford, Register, Vol. VII., by W. D. Macray, 351
 Magellan, Spanish Voyages to Strait of, tr. Sir C. R. Markham, 262, 297, 328, 389
 Magic Flute, its History, by E. J. Dent, 706. See Mozart.
 Mahaffy (J. P.), Silver Age of Greek World, 65, 104, 133; on the Georgian Society, 305
 Mahatma and the Hare, by Rider Haggard, 552
 Mahomedan Power in India, tr. J. Briggs, 42
 Mahometanism, Account of, by H. Stubbe, 216
 Maids' Money, by Mrs. Henry Dudeney, 729
 Maindron (M.), novelist, death, 133
 Maitland (F. W.), Collected Papers, ed. H. A. L. Fisher, 93
 Makower (Stanley Victor), author, death, 361
 Malet (Lucas), Adrian Savage, 452
 Malibras (Marie), by A. Pougin, 706
 Malmaison Museum, gift to, 223
 Malory (Sir T.), Morte Darthur, illus. Flint, 527
 Man and Superman, by G. Bernard Shaw, 436
 Mann (Mary E.), There was a Widow, 293
 Manorial Structure in the Northern Danelaw, by F. M. Stenton, 100
 Manors of Suffolk, Vol. VII., by W. A. Copinger, 72
 Mansion (J. E.), Contes et Récits, 355
 Manson (J. B.) on Medium in Painting, 777
 Mantegna (Andrea), 633
 Manuscripts, Illuminated, by J. A. Herbert, 395
 Maps, Geological and Topographical, by A. R. Dwyerhouse, 824
 Margaret Harding, by Percival Gibbon, 238
 Margoliouth (D. S.), Poetics of Aristotle, 555
 Marriage de Mlle. Beulemans, by Fonson and Wichelet, 368
 Marie-Clotilde de France, by L.-L. d'Artemont, 519
 Marie Louise, Archduchess of Austria, by Mrs. Cuthell, 416
 Marliéron (Paul), Félibre, death, 822
 Marionettes, by Gladys Unger, 399
 Markham (Sir C. R.), Spanish Voyages to the Strait of Magellan, 262, 297, 328, 389
 Markievicz (Count), Rival Stars, 780
 Marprelate Tracts, ed. W. Pierce, 895
 Marriage, Totemism, and Religion, by Lord Avebury, 17, 49
 Marriages, Sixteenth-Century, ed. Bernau, 732
 Married by Degrees, by A. P. Sinnett, 368
 Married when Suited, by Mrs. H. Dudeney, 215
 Mary and the Bramble, by L. Abercrombie, 239
 Mary Tudor, Queen of France, by Mary C. Brown, 793
 Masefield (Charles), The Seasons' Difference, 817
 Masefield (J.), William Shakespeare, 251, 280; Jim Davis, 516; Everlasting Mercy, 816
 Mashona Language, Dictionary of, 154
 Massard (F. V.), French Composition, 355
 Massenet's Thais, 109; Hérodiade, 805
 Masterman (E. W. Gurney), Studies in Galilee, 624
 Master of Mrs. Chilvers, by J. K. Jerome, 168
 Masterpieces of Lyrical Translation, ed. A. L. Gowans, 291
 Mastersingers, More, by Filsom Young, 139
 Masters of English Journalism, by Escott, 555
 Matcham (M. Eyre), Nelsons of Burnham Thorpe, 152
 Mathematical Society: Annual Meeting, 831; 800
 Mathematics: Introduction to M., by Whitehead, 48; Algebraic Numbers, by Reid—Modern M., by Young, 630
 Matthay (Tobias), Pianoforte Technique, 110
 Matthews (T.), Biography of John Gibson, 495
 Mattos (A. T. de), Marquis de Castellane's Men and Things of my Time, 10
 Maude (L. and A.), Tolstoy's In the Days of Serfdom, 590
 Maurel (André), Little Cities of Italy, 125
 Mawson (T. H.), Civic Art, 162
 Mayence, wall-paintings in, 194
 Mayne (Rutherford), Red Turf, 780
 Maynial (É.), Casanova and his Time, 519
 Meakin (Annette M. B.), Hannah More, 790
 Metallic Illustrations of History of Great Britain and Ireland, Plates CLI.—CLXXI., 164; conclusion, 741
 Meldrum (D. S.), Home Life in Holland, 420
 Members of the Family, by O. Wister, 72
 Memories and Studies, by W. James, 726
 Men and Things of my Time, by Marquis de Castel-lane, 10
 Mendelian Discovery, by A. D. Darbshire, 526
 Mercadier (E. J. P.), electrician, death, 182
 Mercantile Law, Stevens's Elements of, 323
 Meredith (George), Comic Spirit in, by J. W. Beach, 184; The Sentimentalists, 435; Works, Memorial Edition, Vol. XXVII., 895
 Meredith (J. C.), Kant's Critique of Aesthetic Judgement, 185
 Meröe, Excavations at, 81, 108, 137
 Merrick (L.), The Position of Peggy Harper, 352
 Mercadier (E. J. P.), electrician, death, 182
 Mercantile Law, Stevens's Elements of, 323
 Meredith (George), Comic Spirit in, by J. W. Beach, 184; The Sentimentalists, 435; Works, Memorial Edition, Vol. XXVII., 895
 Meredith (J. C.), Kant's Critique of Aesthetic Judgement, 185
 Meröe, Excavations at, 81, 108, 137
 Merrick (L.), The Position of Peggy Harper, 352
 Mercadier (E. J. P.), electrician, death, 182
 Mercantile Law, Stevens's Elements of, 323
 Meredith (George), Comic Spirit in, by J. W. Beach, 184; The Sentimentalists, 435; Works, Memorial Edition, Vol. XXVII., 895
 Meredith (J. C.), Kant's Critique of Aesthetic Judgement, 185
 Merrick (L.), The Position of Peggy Harper, 352
 Metternich, by G. A. C. Sandeman, 42
 Metting (Louis), pictures, 635
 Meyer (Kuno), distinctions conferred, 133
 Meyerbeer's Huguenots, 55
 Meynell (Alice), Samuel Johnson, 289
 Meynell (Viola), Cross-in-Hand Farm, 621
 Michaelis (Karin), The Dangerous Age, 385
 Mickiewicz (Adam), National Poet of Poland, by Monica M. Gardner, 129
 Microscopical Society, 134, 526
 Middle Ages, Scenes and Characters of, by E. L. Cutts, 296
 Middle English Poem, Erthe upon Erthe, ed. Hilda Murray, 296
 Middleton (Lord), Manuscripts, Report on, 818
 Midgley (S.), Beethoven's Sonatas, 706
 Migeod (F. W. H.), Languages of West Africa, Vol. I., 154
 Mill (H. R.), British Rainfall, 1910, 330
 Miller of Old Church, by Ellen Glasgow, 353
 Milligan (G.), of Messrs. W. & R. Chambers, death, 218
 Milton: Areopagitica, ed. Humphries, 106; Lycidas, ed. Tuckwell, 659
 Mineral Kingdom, by R. Brauns, Part XVI., 275
 Miracle, The at Olympia, 827
 Mishna on Idolatry by W. A. Elmslie, 553
 Missionary Adventures, 297
 Mrs. Drummond's Vocation, by M. Ryce, 181
 Mrs. Maxon Protests, by Anthony Hope, 293
 Mitchell (Rt. Rev. James), author, death, 393
 Mitty (Jean de), journalist, death, 133
 Moberly (L. G.), The Cost, 265
 Modes, at Bagatelle, 52
 Moffat (Graham), Bunty Pulls the Strings, 110
 Moghuls, Great, History of, by Pringle Kennedy, Vol. II., 624
 Mohammed. See Mahomet.
 Moir (C.), Survivals, 455
 Molly Make-Believe, by E. Hallowell Abbott, 181
 Money Moon, by Jeffery Farnol, 588
 Monk and the Hangman's Daughter, by Bierce, 242
 Monkeyfolk of South Africa, by F. W. Fitz-simons, 493
 Mona Vanna, by Maeterlinck, in Dublin, 746

Monnier (Philippe), author, death, 160
 Monsieur des Lourdines, by A. de Châteaubriant, 657
 Montaigne (Michel de), by Edith Sichel, 155
 Montégut (M.), author, death, 699
 Montyon prizes, 133
 Moonseed, by Rosalind Murray, 657
 Moore (G.), The Apostle, 111; Hail and Farewell: Ave, 659
 More (Hannah), by Annette M. B. Meakin, 790
 More (Henry), Life, by Ward, ed. Howard, 156
 Morier (Sir R.), Memoirs and Letters, by Mrs. Roslyn Wemyss, 689
 Morpeth (W.), Sardou's Above Suspicion, 24
 Morrah (H. A.), Highways and Hedges, 127
 Morris (Mowbray), journalist, death, 13
 Morris (William): W. M. to Whistler, by Walter Crane, 634; Works, Vols. IX.-XII., 814
 Morrison (A.), Painters of Japan, 221
 Morte Darthur, by Malory, illust. Flint, 527
 Morten (Honnor), Child-Nurture, 597
 Mortlake (G. N.), Love-Letters of a Japanese, 267
 Moslem East, Life in, by Pierre Ponafidine, 418
 Mosquito, Anopheline, by Mrs. R. C. Daughish, 739
 Mosquitos, Reduction of Domestic, by E. H. Ross, 18
 Most of the Game, 515
 Motor Routes of England, Western Section, by Home and Ashdown, 294
 Mott (Felix), conductor, death, 54; bequests, 83
 Moyaux (Constant), architect, death, 497
 Mozart's Magic Flute, its History, by E. J. Dent, 706; Magic Flute at Cambridge, 744, 779
 Muir (R.), Philips' New Historical Atlas, 295
 Mule du Pape, ed. T. H. Burbidge, 41
 Muller (Franz), Trial of, by H. B. Irving, 129
 Munich, Greek Drama in, 307
 Murray (G. R. Milne), botanist, death, 800
 Murray (Hilda M. R.), Middle English Poem, Erthe upon Erthe, 296
 Murray (Sir J. A. H.), New English Dictionary: Team-Tezkere, Vol. IX., 121
 Murray (Rosalind), Moonseed, 657
 Murray (T. C.), Birthright, 168
 Music: Coronation M., 23; Little History of M., by Annette Hulland, 498
 Musical Composition, by Sir C. V. Stanford, 637
 Musical Pilgrimage, by Harry Burgess, 637
 Musique et Musiciens de la vieille France, by M. Bremet, 167
 Musset (A. de), Croisilles, and Pierre et Camille 41
 Names in Fact and Fiction, 100, 130
 Nancy (M.), The Glad Eye, 603
 Nansen (Fridtjof), In Northern Mists, 737
 Napoleon: Life of N., by Hassall—Napoleon I., by Fournier, 485
 National Gallery: Naworth Mabuse, 277, 305; telephone installed, 278; loans to, 706, 743
 National Gallery of British Art: Bust of Alfred Stevens presented, 636; Stevens Loan Collection, 670; Pre-Raphaelite Exhibition, 804
 National Gallery of Scotland, additions, 21
 National Health Insurance, by E. Schuster, 212
 National Insurance Bill, 212
 Nationalities and Subject Races, 207
 National Portrait Gallery, 601
 Nature, Round the Year with, by W. J. Claxton, 303
 Nature Study, by W. J. Claxton, 219
 Nautical Almanac for 1914, 740
 Nean, Oiné, 818
 Neilson (N.), Customary Rents, 100
 Neilson-Terry (Miss) as Juliet, 307
 Nelson, Southey's Life of, illust. Brangwyn, 802
 Nelsons of Burnham Thorpe, by M. Eyre Matcham, 152
 Nemours-Godré (L.), journalist, death, 361
 Nernst (W.), Theoretical Chemistry, 220
 Nerves and the Nervous, by E. Ash, 561
 Nesbit (E.), The Wonderful Garden, 623
 Nesfield (J. C.), Parsing and Analysis, 355
 Neve (E. F.), Beyond the Pir Panjal, 799
 Newbolt (H.), The Twymans, 418
 New English Art Club, exhibition, 704
 New English Dictionary: Team—Tezkere, ed. Murray, 121; Simple—Sleep, ed. Craigie, 550
 Newfoundland, Geography of, by J. D. Rogers, 70
 Newman (E.), Brahms's Requiem, 305
 New Testament. See Bible.
 New York 'Nation' on Book Reviewing, 269
 New Zealand, Lost Legion in, by Col. G. Hamilton-Browne, 241
 Nicholson (R. A.), The Don and the Dervish, 817
 Nield (J.), Guide to Best Historical Novels, 43
 Nietzsche, Life of, by D. Halévy, tr. Hone, 268
 Nigel Ferrard, by Mrs. Baillie Reynolds, 156
 Nisbet (J.), Elements of British Forestry, 494
 Niven (F.), Above your Heads, 297
 No Man's Land, by Louis J. Vance, 320
 Nonsense Novels, by S. Leacock, 43
 Nooks and Corners of Cornwall, by C. A. Dawson Scott, 268, 299
 Normans, Ireland under the, by G. H. Orpen, 150
 Northern Mists, by Fridtjof Nansen, 737
 Norwich Festival, 530, 566

Nottinghamshire: County Pedigrees, Vol. I., ed. Phillimore, 99
 Nouguès's *Quo Vadis?* 637
 Nova Scotia, by Beckles Willson, 70
 Novel, Two Centuries of the English, by H. Williams, 72
 Nüchter (Dr. F.), Albrecht Dürer, Life, 776
 Numismatic Society: Silver medal presented to Dr. Oliver Codrington, 18; 562, 702; Sir A. Evans on Engravers of Terina, 824
 Numismatic Society, British: Mr. Carlyon-Britton on Ancient British Coins—Mr. Andrew on Numismatic History of the Reign of Stephen, 49; Mr. Carlyon-Britton on a Penny of Æthelred, and a Penny of Llywelyn, 134; Research Fund, 671; Annual Meeting, 739
 O'Brien (D.), Hon. Member of the Royal Academy, 166
 O'Donohoe (F.), painter, death, 826
 Offenbach: *Orpheus in the Underground*, 806; *Contes d'Hoffmann*, 827
 Off the Main Track, by S. P. Hyatt, 233, 773
 O'Grady (H. M.), *Le Bienvenu*, 41
 Ogre, The, by Henry Arthur Jones, 334
 O'Hara (J. Myers), Pagan Sonnets, 98
 Oiné, by Nean, 818
 Olcott (C. S.), George Eliot: Scenes and People in her Novels, 158
 Old Enough to Know Better, by W. Caine, 657
 Old Masters: at the Grafton Galleries, 429; at Messrs. Dowdeswell's, 742
 Old Testament. See Bible.
 Olufsen (O.), Emir of Bokhara and his Country, 666
 Oman (C.), History of the Peninsular War, Vol. IV., 688
 Oman (J.), The Church and the Divine Order, 554
 One Ash, by Algernon Gissing, 265
 One of the Family, by Keble Howard, 484
 One of the Multitude, by G. Acorn, 695
 Ongania (Signor), publisher, death, 272
 Onions (Oliver), Good Boy Seldom, 418; Work of Henry Ospovat, 802
 Open Window, August, 296
 Opera, Italian, Forerunners of, by W. J. Henderson, 434
 Opera at Covent Garden: Russian Ballets—*Pavillon d'Armade*—Carnaval—*Prince Igor*, 22; *Spectre de la Rose*, 23; *Les Huguenots*, 55; *Segreto di Susanna*, 55, 82; *Cléopâtre*—*Bohème*, 82; *Thaïs*, 109; *Scheherazade*—*Les Sylphides*, 139; close of season, 167. Autumn season, 498; *Ring*, 531; Russian Ballet, 637, 707, 745, 779; *Tristan und Isolde*—*Tannhäuser*, 671; *Königskinder*, production, 706
 Opera-House, London: Opening—*Quo Vadis?*—*Guillaume Tell*, 637; *Norma*—*The Water-Carrier*, 871; *Rigoletto*, 707; *Hérodiade*, 805; *Contes d'Hoffmann*, 827
 Opie (John) and his Circle, by Ada Earland, 825
 Organ Building, by W. and T. Lewis, 278
 Organic Analysis, Handbook of, by H. T. Clarke, 493
 Organ Playing, by A. Eaglefield Hull, 587
 Ormonde (Marquess of), MSS., Calendar of, 818
 Ornithologist, Young, by W. P. Westell, 329
 Ornithologists' Club, British, Bulletin, Vol. XXVIII., 493
 Orpen (G. H.), Ireland under the Normans, 150
 Orpheus in the Underground, by Offenbach, 806
 Osbourne (Lloyd), Kingdoms of the World, 320
 O Sheel (Shaemus), The Blossomy Bough, 454
 Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection, by E. A. W. Budge, 668
 Osmaston (F. P.), Art and Nature Sonnets, 816
 Ospovat (Henry), Work of, by Oliver Onions, 802
 Osprey, Home-Life of, by C. G. Abbott, 738
 Our Guests, by St. John Trevor, 154
 Outcry, The, by Henry James, 417
 Outdoor Life in Greek and Roman Poets, by Countess Lawtonne Martinengo Cesareso, 623
 Outlawed, by Alice Chapin and Mabel Collins, 672
 Out of the Ivory Palaces, by P. H. Ditchfield, 323
 Ovid's Metamorphoses, Book II., ed. Duckworth, 41
 Owen (Will), Ship's Company, 695
 Oxford: Report of the Savilian Professor of Astronomy, 135; Register of Magdalen College, O., Vol. VII., 351
 Oxford Dictionary, Concise, ed. Fowler, 40
 Oxford Notes, 12, 769
 Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History, Vol. II., 100
 Oxyrhynchus Papyri: Restorations in, 130; O. P., ed. Hunt, Part VIII., 234
 Pads, Paws, and Claws, by W. P. Pycraft, 525
 Pagani (Vincenzo), 497
 Paganini, portrait of, 139
 Pagan Sonnets, by J. Myers O'Hara, 98
 Pageant of Empire, Book of, ed. Sophie C. Lomas, 129
 Page (Francis), Bishop of Oxford, death, 160
 Pains and Penalties, by Laurence Housman, 111
 Painter of Souls, by David Lisle, 237
 Painters, Oil, Institute of, 496
 Painters, Portrait, Modern Society of, 496
 Painters of Japan, by A. Morrison, 221
 Painting: P. at the Royal Academy, 20; Materials for Permanent P., by Toch, 495; Medium in P., 777
 Paintings by British and Continental Masters at Mr. McLean's Gallery, 107. See Old Masters.
 Palaces of England, ed. R. S. Rait, 693
 Palestine: P. and its Transformation, by E. Huntington, 161; Studies in Galilee, by Masterman, 624; *Jerusalem sous Terre*, 704; Journalist in the Holy Land, by Coping—P., by Franklin, 792
 Pancretes on Hadrian and Antinous, 130
 Papua, Outpost in, by A. Kent Chignell, 149
 Papyri: *Oxyrhynchus P.*, Part VIII.—Greek P. in John Rylands Library, ed. Hunt, 234
 Paris: *Anglais à P.*, by Boutet de Monvel, 242
 Parisienne, The, by H. Bécque, 24
 Parker (Louis N.), Pomander Walk, 55
 Parkes (Kinston), The Altar of Moloch, 484
 Parliament, In and Out of, by R. Farquharson, 95
 Parliamentary Papers, 16, 19, 47, 50, 76, 80, 104*, 105, 109, 133, 162, 395, 492, 524, 563
 Parry (E. A.), Judgments in Vacation, 589
 Parsing and Analysis, by J. C. Nesfield, 355
 Parsons (C. E.), All Saints' Church, Horseshoe, 304
 Pascoe (W.), Roberts's Roman Pilgrimage, 50
 Pastels, English, by R. R. M. See, 106, 137
 Pastures under the Southern Cross, by Woods, 654
 Patagonia, Wilds of, by Carl Skottsberg, 618
 Paterson (W. E.), Elementary Trigonometry, 363
 Patterson (J. E.), My Vagabondage, 383; Love-like the Sea, 452
 Paul (E.), bookseller, death, 393
 Paul and Thekla, Acts of, Historical Basis, 635
 Pavly (Dr. F. W.), physician, death, 364
 Payne (A. A.), Handbook of British and Foreign Orders and War Medals, 303
 Peacock (Thomas Love): T. P. L., by A. M. Freeman—Life of T. P. L., by C. Van Doren, 450
 Peacock (Wadham), Bonita, 399
 Pears (Sir E.), Turkey and its People, 415
 Peel (Hon. G.), The Future of England, 763
 Peninsular War, History of, by C. Oman, Vol. IV., 688
 Penmanship, by L. F. Day, 496
 Pennsylvania Traders on the Allegheny Path, by C. A. Hanna, 7, 158
 Penny (F. E.), The Rajah, 385
 Penny Monypenny, by Mary and Jane Findlater, 588
 Pentamerone, Stories from, 730
 Pepys (S.), Why He discontinued his Diary, by D'Arcy Power, 105
 Pepys Manuscripts, Report on, 818
 Perception du Changement, by H. Bergson, 337
 Pericles and Aspasia, by W. L. Courtney, 24
 Perplexed Husband, The, by A. Sutro, 335
 Peter and Jane, by S. Macnaughtan, 386
 Peter and Wendy, by J. M. Barrie, 588
 Peters (O. H.), Epidemic Diarrhoea, 394
 Peterson (W.), Cicero: *Orationes Verrinae*—Cum Senatus Gratias Egit, 40
 Petrarch's Secret, by W. H. Draper, 590
 Philharmonic Society Concerts, 602, 707
 Philips' New Historical Atlas, by R. Muir, 295
 Phillimore (W. P. W.), County Pedigrees: Nottinghamshire, Vol. I., 99
 Phillott (Lieut.-Col. D. C.), Faras—Nimr—Rangin, 659
 Phillipotts (Eden), The Beacon, 237
 Philological Society: Dr. Craigie on S Words, 667; 739
 Philosophy of Bergson, by A. D. Lindsay, 96
 Phoebe and Ernest, by Inez Haynes Gillmore, 212
 Physics: P. for Students, by Edser, 362; Practical P., by Fison—Laboratory Note-Book of P., by McDowell, 363
 Physiology, Old, in English Literature, by P. A. Robin, 631
 Pianoforte Playing, by C. F. Reddie, 567
 Pianoforte Technique, by Tobias Matthay, 110
 Pictures: Hundred Popular P., 528; P. in the Royal Collections, by Lionel Cust, 634. See Old Masters.
 Picture sales, 54, 82, 108, 138, 670, 705, 778, 804
 Pierce (W.), Marprelate Tracts, 895
 Piercy (W. C.), Dictionary of Christian Biography, 382
 Piero della Francesca, 332
 Pike (L. O.), Year-Books of Edward III., 129
 Pilgrim Books, 295
 Pilgrim Life in the Middle Ages, by S. Heath, 819
 Pilgrims to the Isles of Penance, by Mrs. Talbot Clifton, 420
 Pins and Pincushions, by E. D. Longman and S. Loch, 768
 Pissarro (Camille) exhibition, 529
 Pitt (William) and the Great War, by J. Holland Rose, 481
 Place-Names, Lancashire, 4'
 Planet, Growth of, by E. Sharpe Grew, 330

Plants, British, by J. F. Bevis and H. J. Jeffery, 427
 Plant World, Links with the Past in, by A. C. Seward, 526
 Plato : *Phædo*, ed. J. Burnet, 265
 Platonica, by Herbert Richards, 659, 696
 Platonism, Vitality of, by J. Adam, 265, 389
 Platt (Mr. and Mrs.), Stories of the Scottish Border, 518
 Playboy of the Western World, by J. M. Synge, 112
 Plays, Four, by Morley Roberts, 707
 Pluto and Proserpine, by J. Summers, 239
 Poems : P., by Tomes, 239 ; New P., by Tynan, 453 ; Fifty P., by Freeman, 454 ; P., by Granville—Forty-Two P., by Flecker, 817
 Poesy, English, by W. Winslow Hall, 456
 Poetry : Japanese P., by Chamberlain, 6 ; Britannia Book of P., 355
 Poetry and Life Series, 41, 266
 Pogany (Willy), Wagner's *Tannhäuser*, 741
 Pole, My Attainment of, by Dr. F. A. Cook, 824
 Polidori (J. W.), Diary of, ed. W. M. Rossetti, 236
 Political Economy, Theory of, by Jevons, 768
 Pollywool, by Edgar Jepson, 385
 Pomander Walk, by Louis N. Parker, 55
 Ponafidine (Pierre), Life in the Moslem East, 418
 Pooler (C. Knox), Shakespeare's Poems, 531
 Poppies in the Corn, by Madame Albarensi, 302, 325
 Porcelain, Mounted, belonging to E. M. Hodgkins, by S. de Ricci, 564
 Porch of Paradise, by Anna Bunston, 98
 Portentous History, by Alfred Tennyson, 264
 Portola Expedition of 1769-70, 487
 Portrait Gallery, National, 601
 Portrait Painters, Modern Society of, 496
 Position of Peggy Harper, by L. Merrick, 352
 Postgate (J. P.) on Pancretes on Hadrian and Antinous, 130
 Post-Impressionists, by C. Lewis Hind, 51
 Post Liminum, by Lionel Johnson, 660
 Post Office : P. O., an Historical Summary, 179 ; P. O. and its Story, by E. Bennett, 487
 Pott (J. A.), Greek Love Songs and Epigrams, 43
 Pottle (Emery), The Little Village, 388
 Poucinet : *Contes Finlandais*, by Laboulaye, ed. Jeffrey, 355
 Pougia (A.), Marie Malibran, 706
 Pound (Ezra), Canzoni, 238
 Powell (J. U.), The Phoenician of Euripides, 38
 Power (D'Arcy), Why Pepys discontinued his Diary, 105
 Pre-Raphaelites at the Tate Gallery, 804
 Prester John, by J. Buchan, 622
 Price (Hilton), Egyptian antiquities sold, 138
 Price (H. T.), Ablaut in Strong Verbs, 184
 Price of Coal, by Harold Brighouse, 671, 707
 Prichard (H. Hesketh), Through Trackless Labrador, 774
 Prudeaux (W. F.) on the Swanston Stevenson, 591
 Priestman (B.), landscapes, 600
 Printing, Fine, 466, 527
 Printing and Reading, 457, 625
 Prisoner in Paradise, by H. L. Vahey, 238
 Prod'homme (J. G.), Gounod, 223
 Promenade Concerts, 223, 251, 279, 309
 Prospero, by W. Gerard, 454
 Protector, The, by Harold Bindloss, 352
 Prout Library at Trinity College, Dublin, 83
 Provence, Old, Tour through, by Forrest, 590
 Psalter in Latin and English, 43
 Psychical Research, Society for, Proceedings, 246
 Puaux (René), Silhouettes Anglaises, 456
 Puccini's La Bohème, 82
 Pulitzer (J.), newspaper proprietor, death, 560
 Punch, seventieth birthday, 104 ; Almanack, 660
 Put (A. van de), Hispano-Moresque Ware, 304
 Pyract (W. P.), Pads, Paws, and Claws, 525
 Pyle (Howard), artist, death, 670
 Quakers in American Colonies, by R. M. Jones, 207
 Queed, by H. Sydnor Harrison, 97
 Queens, Hanoverian, Vol. II., by Alice D. Greenwood, 793
 Queery Leary Nonsense, ed. Lady Strachey, 687
 Rabbit, Jack, Adventures of, by R. Kearton, 623
 Races Congress, 127
 Rackham (Arthur), drawings, 465 ; Wagner's Siegfried, 741
 Radau (B.), astronomer, death, 825
 Radiant Institute, 220
 Raeburn : 14,700l. for a portrait, 108 ; Exhibition, 669
 Railway, Great Canadian, Making of, by F. A. Talbot, 488
 Rainfall, British, 1910, by H. R. Mill, 330
 Rait (R. S.), Royal Palaces of England, 603
 Rajah, The, by F. E. Penny, 385
 Raleigh (Cecil), The Hope, 336
 Raleigh (Sir Walter), by J. Buchan, 622
 Rambles around French Châteaux, by F. M. Gostling, 321
 Ramsay (Sir William), Address to the British Association, 273

Ramsay (Sir Wm. M.), on a Byzantine Historical Monument, 52 ; on Sanctuary of Men Askaenos at Antioch, 192 ; on Historical Basis of Acts of Paul and Thekla, 635
 Ranck (S. H.) on 'The Wilderness Trail,' 158
 Randegger (A.), teacher of singing, death, 805
 Rangin : *Fras-Nâma-Rangin*, tr. Phillott, 659
 Raphael (J. N.), *The Uninvited Guest*, 532
 Rashdall (H.), *Fratris Rogeri Bacon Compendium Studii Theologie*, 157
 Rawnsley (H. D.), by Fell and Dale at the English Lakes, 126
 Rawson (Maud Stepney), *Penelope Rich and her Circle*, 814
 Raymond (W.), *The Revenues of the Wicked*, 729
 Rea (Hope), *Garden City Folk Plays*, 279
 Reading and Printing, 457, 625
 Realm of Ends, by J. Ward, 765
 Re-Bartlett (Lucy), *The Coming Order*, 589
 Recollections of a Long Life, by Lord Broughton, Vols. V., VI., ed. Lady Dorchester, 585
 Recollections of an Irish Doctor, by L. Atthill, 239, 272
 Record of an Adventurous Life, by H. M. Hyndman, 555
 Records Unrolled, by E. S. Buchanan, 243
 Reddie (C. F.), *Pianoforte Playing*, 587
 Red Lantern, The, by Edith Wherry, 212
 Red of the Rock, by Eldrid Reynolds, 212
 Red Turf, by Rutherford Mayne, 780
 Reed (Myrtle), *A Weaver of Dreams*, 353
 Reeves (Amber), *The Reward of Virtue*, 692
 Reformation, Continental, ed. B. J. Kidd, 70
 Regan (C. Tate), *Freshwater Fishes of the British Isles*, 219
 Regent Library, 99
 Reid (D. A.), *Memories of the Crimean War*, 241
 Reid (Sir H. Gilzean), death, 595
 Reid (L. W.), *Algebraic Numbers*, 630
 Reinhardt (Prof.), production of 'The Miracle,' 827
 Religion, Marriage, and Totemism, by Lord Avebury, 17, 49
 Religion and Life, by Rudolf Eucken, 554
 Religious Question in Public Education, by Riley, Sadler, and Jackson, 587
 Rembrandt : R. Museum at Amsterdam, 21 ; R. Mill, 137, 166, 194 ; Portrait of Elizabeth Bas, 333, 365 ; R. Etchings, 669 ; Notes on the Art of R., by Holmes, 776
 Rendall (Dr. Gerald), *Charterhouse Sermons*, 487
 Repton Priory and Church, Discoveries at, 136
 Republican Tradition in Europe, by H. A. L. Fisher, 69
 Requiem, by Brahms, Preface by Newman, 305
 Research Notes, 77, 191, 331, 462
 Return from the Masque, by W. A. C. Lloyd, 816
 Revels' Books, Cunningham's Extracts from, 101, 130, 297, 324, 388, 421
 Revenues of the Wicked, by W. Raymond, 729
 Révérard (Viscomte A.), "The Burke of France," death, 133
 Revoke of Jean Raymond, by May Ford, 729
 Reward of Virtue, by Amber Reeves, 692
 Reynolds (Mrs. Baillie), Nigel Ferrard, 156
 Reynolds (Eldrid), Red of the Rock, 212
 Reynolds (J. B.), Europe and the Mediterranean Region, 41
 Reynolds (S.), *A Poor Man's House*, 99 ; Seems So, 767
 Rhododendrons, by W. Watson, 48
 Riccardi Press, 165
 Ricci (C.), *L'Opera dei Grandi Artisti Italiani*, 332
 Ricci (S. de), *Hodgkins's Collection of Mounted Porcelain*, 564
 Rich (Penelope) and her Circle, by Maud Stepney Rawson, 814
 Riley (A.), Religious Question in Public Education, 587
 Rippmann (W.), English Sounds, 41
 Rip van Winkle, by Austin Strong, 399
 Risley (Sir Herbert), death, 425
 Rival Stars, by Count Markievicz, 780
 Robert-Fleury (Tony), painter, death, 778
 Roberts (C. G. D.), More Kindred of the Wild, 622
 Roberts (E.), *Roman Pilgrimage*, illust. Pascoe, 50
 Roberts (Morley), *Four Plays*, 707
 Roberts (Dr. R. D.), educationist, death, 665
 Roberts (W.), *Les Modes at Bagatelle*, 52 ; on Vincenzo Pagani, 497
 Robertson (A. W.), librarian, death, 629
 Robertson (Eric), *Wordsworthshire*, illust. Tucker, 66
 Robin (Dr. P. A.), Old Physiology in English Literature, 631
 Robinson (Charles), *Shelley's Sensitive Plant*, 633
 Robinson (F. Cayley), *Maeterlinck's Blue Bird*, 527 ; exhibition, 635
 Robson (Dr. G.), theologian, death, 188
 Rochejaquelein (Madame de la), Life, by Mrs. M. Scott, 694
 Rococo, by Granville Barker, 436
 Rodenberg (Prof. Julius), 80th birthday, 16
 Rodgers (J. A.), Dr. Henry Coward, 194
 Rogers (J. D.), Canada—Newfoundland, 70
 Rogers (Dr. J. Guinness), death, 245
 Roll in the Woods, by E. T. Seton, 525
 Rolland (Roman), John Christopher in Paris, 484 ; Tolstoy, 768
 Rolling Stone, by B. M. Croker, 284
 Roman Laws, Six, tr. E. G. Hardy, 34
 Roman Pilgrimage, by Roberts, illust. Pascoe, 50
 Roman Poets, Outdoor Life in, by Countess Cesaresco, 623
 Roman Republic, Short History of, by W. E. Heitland, 35
 Romans, Art of, by H. B. Walters, 741
 Romant of the Rose, illust. Henderson and Wilkinson, 527
 Rome : History of R. and the Popes, by Grisar, Vol. I., 247 ; Notes from R., 249 ; Archaeological Park of R., 433 ; British School at R., gifts, 671 ; English Pilgrim in Fifteenth-Century R., 740
 Roscoe (Sir H. E.), *Treatise on Chemistry*, Vol. I., 493
 Roscoe (J.), Baganda, Customs and Beliefs, 700
 Rose (J. Holland), William Pitt and the Great War, 481
 Rosebery (Lord) on Superfluous Books, 492, 520, 626
 Ross (E. H.), Reduction of Domestic Mosquitos, 18
 Ross (J. Dill), *Sixty Years' Life in the Far East*, 692
 Ross (Martin), Dan Russel the Fox, 484
 Rossetti (W. M.), Diary of Dr. Polidori, 236
 Rossini : last years, 55 ; Guillaume Tell, 637
 Rothenstein (A.), exhibition, 566
 Rothenstein (W.), exhibition in New York, 743, 777
 Rothery (G. C.), Ceilings and their Decorations, 495 ; Armorial Insignia of Princes of Wales, 704
 Rouffio (Paul), painter, death, 334
 Round (J. Horace), King's Serjeants and Officers of State, 205
 Round the Year with Nature, by W. J. Claxton, 303
 Rouse (W. H. D.) on Silver Age of the Greek World, 104, 133
 Routh (H. V.) on Cambridge History of English Literature, 244
 Royal Academy : Summer Exhibition, 20 ; prize distribution, 778
 Royal Daughters of England, by H. Murray Lane, 128, 268, 324
 Royal Institution, 597, 739
 Royal Society : Croonian Lecture, 18 ; 79, 597, 631, 667, 701, 775
 Royds (K. E.), Coleridge and his Poetry, 266
 Rubow (C.), Life of the Common Gull, 493
 Rulers of Strathspey, by the Earl of Cassillis, 99
 Rules of the Game, by S. E. White, 69
 Ruskin : R., his Homes and Haunts, by J. D. Symon, 255 ; R. and Scott's Silver Pen, 295, 324, 389, 422 ; Life of R., by Cook, 653, 770
 Russell (Countess), Five Women and a Caravan, 127
 Russell (E. J.), Lessons on Soil, 49
 Russell (Father M.), *A Soggarth's Last Verses*, 98
 Russell (W. Clark), novelist, death, 595
 Russia, Undiscovered, by S. Graham, 617
 Russian Ballets : *Pavillon d'Armide*—Carnaval—Prince Igor, 22 ; Spectre de la Rose, 23 ; Cléopâtre, 82 ; Scheherazade and Les Sylphides, 139 ; close of season, 167. Autumn season, 498, 637, 707 ; Le Lac des Cygnes, 745 ; 779
 Russian Copyright, 133
 Russian People, by Maurice Baring, 617
 Rutter (W. P.), Wheat-Growing in Canada, 462
 Ryce (M.), Mrs. Drummond's Vocation, 181
 Rylands (John) Library, Greek Papyri, ed. Hunt, 234
 Sadler (M. E.), Religious Question in Public Education, 587
 Saglio (E.), antiquary, death, 773
 St. Andrews, University of, Quincentenary, 327, 356
 St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, Early Printed Books in, by J. B. Bilderbeck, 99
 St. Petersburg String Quartet, recitals, 671
 Sale of St. Thomas, by L. Abercrombie, 239
 Salisbury, History of, by E. E. Dorling, 126
 Sally Bishop, by E. Temple Thurston, 140
 Salon, award of prizes, 21
 Sanctuary of Men Askaenos at Antioch, 192
 Sandeman (G. A. C.), Metternich, 42
 Sandeman (J. G.), coins sold, 21
 Sanderson (Sir John Burdon), by Lady Burdon Sanderson, 630
 San Francisco Committee of Vigilance, 488
 Sangorski (A.), Sermon on the Mount, 527

Sardon (V.), Above Suspicion, tr. Morpeth, 24
 Sarum Missal in English, tr. F. E. Warren, 206
 Savonarole, St. François d'Assise et, by M. G. Lafenestre, 464
 Sayers (W. C. Berwick) on Books dated in Advance, 556
 Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages, by E. L. Cutts, 296
 Schaafe (A. A.), Encyclopædia of Islam, Nos. VII., VIII., 72
 Schmalz (Herbert), Art of, by Trevor Blakemore, 778
 Schorlemmer (C.), Treatise on Chemistry, Vol. I., 493
 Schorn (Adelheid von), Das nachklassische Weimar, 242
 Schreiner (Olive), Woman and Labour, 214
 Schuster (E.), National Health Insurance, 212
 Schweitzer (Albert), J. S. Bach, 778
 Scots in Canada, by J. M. Gibbon, 71
 Scott (C. A. Dawson), Nooks and Corners of Cornwall, 268, 299
 Scott (D.), Librarian of Peterhead, death, 16
 Scott (Lady John), Songs and Verses, 453
 Scott (Mrs. M.), Life of Madame de la Rochejaquelein, 694
 Scott (Sir W.): S. and Lord Holland, 217; his silver pen, 295, 324, 389, 422, 556; Gaye's edition of Woodstock, 354
 Scottish Border, Stories of, by Mr. and Mrs. Platt, 518
 Scottish History Society, Annual Meeting, 736
 Scribe (E.), La Bataille de Dames, 355
 Sculpture: How to Understand S., by Margaret Thomas, 163; History of Greek S., by R. B. Richardson, 277
 Sea Kings of Britain, by G. A. R. Callender, 41
 Seasons' Difference, by Charles Masefield, 817
 Seccombe (T.), Twelve Bad Men, 420
 Second Childhood of John Bull, by Max Beerbohm, 802
 Secret Garden, by Frances Hodgson Burnett, 621
 Secret Service in South Africa, by D. Blackburn and Capt. W. Waithman Caddell, 381
 Sedgwick (Anne Douglas), Tante, 553
 See (R. M.), English Pastels, 106, 137
 Seems So, by S. Reynolds and B. and T. Woolley, 767
 Selborne, Natural History of, by Gilbert White, 623
 Selincourt (B. de), Giotto, 50
 Selous (E.), Zoo Conversation Book, 525
 Sembower (C. J.), Life and Poetry of Charles Cotton, 420
 Sentimentalists, The, by G. Meredith, 435
 Serao (Matilde), The Desire of Life, tr. Collinge, 125
 Sermon on the Mount, illust. A. Sangorski, 527
 Seton (E. T.), Rolf in the Woods, 525
 Sevcik (Prof.), concert, 779
 Seven Legends by G. Keller, tr. Wyness, 43
 Seventeenth-Century Election in Kent, 73
 Seward (A. C.), Links with the Past in the Plant World, 526
 Shakespeare (W.), Merry Wives—Julius Caesar, 23; Hamlet, ed. Verity, 41; S. Lecture at British Academy by Jusserand, 79; New Place Edition, ed. Humphries, 84; Cunningham's Extracts from the Revels' Books, 101, 130, 297, 324, 388, 421; Universal Edition, 128; Oxford Plain Text S., 140; Jahrbuch der Deutschen S.-Gesellschaft, Vol. XLVII., 196; W. S., by Masefield, 251, 280; King Henry V., ed. Collins, 252, 280; Macbeth at His Majesty's, 306; Romeo and Juliet at the New Theatre, 307; Coriolanus, ed. Verity, 354; Children's S., 518; S.'s Poems, ed. Pooler—S.'s Works in Everyman's Library, 531; Soliloquies of S., by Arnold, 819
 Sharpe (R. R.), Calendar of Letter-Book K, 590
 Shaw (G. Bernard), Man and Superman, 436
 Sheffield Assay Office Register, Intro. Watson, 222
 Shekel-Hak-Kodesh of Moses de Leon, ed. Greenup, 100
 Sheldon (C.), Wilderness of the Upper Yukon, 693
 Shelley (P. B.): S. and his Poetry, by Edmunds, 266; Poems, ed. C. D. Locock, 417; The Sensitive Plant, illust. Robinson—Nature Poems, illust. Hyde, 633; Romantic Life of S., by Gribble, 791
 Shepherd's Gallery, Winter Exhibition, 565
 Sheridan (R. B.), The Critic, Gala performance, 23; School for Scandal, illust. H. Thomson, 633
 Shields (F. J.), Memorial Exhibition, 430
 Ships, Electric Propulsion of, by H. M. Hobart, 581
 Ship's Company, by W. W. Jacobs and W. Owen, 695
 Siberia, Strange, by Marcus Lorenzo Taft, 126
 Sichel (Edith), Michel de Montaigne, 155
 Sicily and Italy, Guide to, by T. Ashby, 125
 Sickert (W.), pictures, 51
 Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred), Anthea's Guest, 294
 Siebold (P. F.), author, death, 302
 Siepmann (O.), Preliminary French Lessons—Musset's Croisilles, and Pierre et Camille, 41
 Significs and Languages, by Lady Welby, 215
 Sihler (E. G.), Annals of Caesar, 39
 Silhouettes Anglaises, by René Puaux, 456
 Silver Age, The, by A. E. J. Legge, 97
 Silver Age of the Greek World, by J. P. Mahaffy, 65, 104, 133
 Silver Platers and their Marks, Intro. Watson, 222
 Simonson (G.), Greek Grammar: Syntax, 39
 Simpson (Lady), death, 595
 Sims (G. R.), Hop o' my Thumb, 828
 Sinnott (A. P.), Married by Degrees, 368
 Sister of Louis XVI., by L.-L. d'Artémont, 519
 Sixteenth-Century Marriages, ed. Bernau, 732
 Sixty Years' Life in the Far East, by J. Dill Ross, 602
 Skottsborg (Carl), Wilds of Patagonia, 618
 Skrine (J. H.), Creed and the Creeds, 553, 591
 Smedley (C.), The Emotions of Martha, 386
 Smissen (W. H. van der), German Grammar, 355
 Smith (Charlotte Fell), Gould's Anthology of Essex, 123
 Smith (E.), Life of Sir Joseph Banks, 123
 Smith (G. Elliot), Egyptians and Civilization of Europe, 564
 Smith (Mrs. J. C.), Dickens Reader, 354
 Smith (John Raphael), 633
 Smith (Preserved), Life and Letters of Luther, 551
 Smith (Sarah), "Hesba Stretton," author, death, 461
 Smith (V. A.), Macaulay's Warren Hastings, 41
 Smith (W. J.), bookseller, death, 699
 Smolian (Arthur), musical critic, death, 637
 Snell (F. J.), Customs of Old England, 71
 Snowden (J. Keighley), The Free Marriage, 621
 Social Workers' Guide, by J. B. Haldane, 767
 Socratica, Varia, by A. E. Taylor, 37
 Soggart's Last Verses, by Father Russell, 98
 Soil, Lessons on, by E. J. Russell, 49
 Solace of Pilgrimes, by John Capgrave, 740
 Solar Research, International Union, Transactions, Vol. III., 596
 Soliloquies of Shakespeare, by M. Le Roy Arnold, 819
 Solias (W. J.), Ancient Hunters, 823
 Somerville (E. G.), Dan Russel the Fox, 484
 Song of Renny, by Maurice Hewlett, 385
 Songs, Six English, by Johan Backer-Lunde, 744
 Songs and Verses, by Lady John Scott, 453
 Songs of Joy, by W. H. Davies, 816
 Sophocles: Trachiniae at the Court Theatre, 84
 Sorries, The, entertainers, 368
 Soul, a Defence of the, by McDougall, 350
 Soul of the World, by Mrs. Percy Dearmer, 746
 Sounds, English, by W. Rippmann, 41
 Southe's Life of Nelson, illust. Brangwyn, 802
 South Sea Bubbles, by the Earl and the Doctor, 99
 Sovereign Power, by Mark Lee Luther, 69
 Spain, by A. F. Calvert, 71
 Spanish Voyages to the Strait of Magellan, tr. Sir C. R. Markham, 262, 297, 328, 389
 Spare (A.), Focus of Life, 529
 Spell of the Lotus, by D. H. Dennis, 621
 Spencer (L. J.), Brauns's Mineral Kingdom, Part XVI., 275
 Spender (J. A.), Comments of Bagshot, Second Series, 794
 Spenser (Edmund): Critics of E. S., by H. E. Cory, 156; Gateway to S., by Underdown, 730
 Spettroscopisti Italiani, Memorie, 20, 135, 247, 303, 495, 668
 Spiller (G.), Inter-Racial Problems, 127
 Sport in the Nilgiris, by F. W. F. Fletcher, 692
 Sports, Grasmere, by H. W. Machell, 292
 Spottiswoode (Sybil), Her Husband's Country, 153
 Spurgeon (Caroline F. E.), Chaucer devant la Critique, 216
 Stalke in the Himalaya, by E. P. Stebbing, 329
 Stanford (Sir C. V.), Musical Composition, 637
 Stannard (Mrs. Arthur), novelist, death, 773
 Stanton (Hughes), oil paintings, 20
 Star (Maria), Alistair, 153
 Star Calendar for 1912, 701
 Starkie (W. J. M.), The Clouds of Aristophanes, 38
 Stars from Year to Year, by Mrs. H. P. Hawkins, 701
 State: Child and the S., by M. McMillan, 213; Province of the S., by Sir Roland Wilson, 214
 Statesman's Year-Book, ed. Scott Keltie, 71
 Statesmen, British, of the Great War, by J. W. Fortescue, 5
 Stationers' Hall and Registration, 695, 770
 Stebbing (E. P.), Stalke in the Himalaya, 329
 Steinlen and his Art, 495
 Stenton (F. M.), Manorial Structure in the Northern Danelaw, 100
 Stern (Dr. Ludwig), Orientalist, death, 560; Varnhagen von Ense Autographs, 625
 Steuart (Maria), At the World's Edge, 454
 Stevens (Alfred), Bust presented to Tate Gallery, 636; Loan Collection, 670
 Stevens (E. S.), The Earthen Drum, 296
 Stevens (T. M.), Elements of Mercantile Law, 323
 Stevenson (A.), Harrap's Dramatic Readers, Book III., 41
 Stevenson (R. L.): Letters, ed. Sir Sidney Colvin, 33; Works, Swanston Edition, Vols. I.-V., 548, 591, 626, 665
 Stewart (J. E.), Education of Catholic Girls, 353
 Stoddart (Miss Anna M.), death, 272
 Stone (Louis), Jonah, 215
 Stonehenge, by E. Barclay, 164
 Stonehouse (G. G. V.), Book of Habakkuk, 155
 Stoney (G. Johnstone), physicist, death, 80
 Stomham (C.), Birds of the British Islands, Parts XVIII. to XX., 246
 Storer (E.), Leigh Hunt, 99
 Storied Past, 354
 Stott of Oldham, pictures and pastels, 742
 Strachey (Lady), Later Letters of Edward Lear —Querry Lear Nonsense, 687
 Strang (W.), etchings, 529
 Strathspey, Rulers of, by the Earl of Cassillis, 99
 Stratton (A.), Domestic Architecture of England during the Tudor Period, 108
 Stretton (Hesba), author, death, 461
 String of Beads, by Jittie Horlick, 125
 Strong (Austin), Rip van Winkle, 399
 Struck (Adolf), archaeologist, death, 602
 Stuart (J.), editor 'Baptist Times,' death, 188
 Stubbe (H.), Mahometanism, 216
 Studi di Storia Orientale, by Leone Caetani, 793
 Sud-Cameroun, Mission Cottes, by Capt. A. Cottes, 427
 Suffolk, Manors of, Vol. VII., by Copinger, 72
 Suk Language and Folk-lore, by M. W. H. Beech, 220
 Summers (J.), Pluto and Proserpine, 239
 Sumurun, 435
 Surgeon's Log, by J. J. Abraham, 420
 Surtees's Handley Cross, 528
 Survivals, by C. Moir, 455
 Survivals in Belief among the Celts, by G. Henderson, 68
 Sussex: Notes on S. Churches, by Harrison, 364
 Sutcliffe (Halliwell), The Lone Adventure, 181
 Sutro (Alfred), The Perplexed Husband, 335
 Swift (Jonathan), Correspondence, ed. F. Elrington Ball, Vol. II., 450
 Swinton (A. A. Campbell) on Sir Walter Scott's Pens, 556
 Syeroff (V. A.), painter, death, 805
 Symon (J. D.), John Ruskin, 295
 Syndicalism and Labour, by Sir A. Clay, 295
 Synge (J. M.): Playboy of the Western World, 112; S. and the Ireland of his Time, by Yeats, 240
 Taboo and Perils of the Soul, by J. G. Frazer, 77
 Tacitus: Historiarum Libri, ed. Fisher, 40
 Taft (Marcus Lorenzo), Strange Siberia, 126
 Talbot (F. A.), Making of a Great Canadian Rail way, 488
 Talk of the Town, by Mrs. John Lane, 267
 Tansley (A. G.), Types of British Vegetation, 666
 Tante, by Anne Douglas Sedgwick, 553
 Tarnished Coronets, by M. Nelson d'Avuerne, 624
 Tate Gallery. See National Gallery of British Art
 Tattershall Castle, heraldic fireplaces sold, 305
 Tassig (F. W.), Principles of Economics, 659
 Taylor (A. E.), Varia Socratica, 37
 Taylor (G. W.), Chantemerle, 181
 Taylor (W.), water-colours, 496
 Teachers' Council, 357
 Teacher's Encyclopaedia, ed. Laurie, Vol. II., 177
 Tearle (Christian), Gardens of Gray's Inn, 97; on John Dickens and the Marshalsea, 297; on Scott's Pen, 422
 Teck, House of, by Louis Felberman, 624
 Tenbymouth-Shore (Canon Thomas), death, 736
 Tennyson (A.), A Portentous History, 264
 Tennyson (Alfred, Lord): T., his Homes and Haunts, by Ambler, 295; Idylls of the King, illust. Briddale, 528; T. and his Friends, ed. Hallam, Lord Tennyson, 725; Guinevere, illust. Harrison, 741
 Terence's Phormio at Westminster, 806
 Terry (F. W.), entomologist, death, 632
 Thackeray (W. M.), Harry Furniss Centenary Edition, 43, 182, 486; Centenary Biographical Edition, 100, 156, 320, 486, 768; Centenary garden party, 104; Rose and the Ring, illust. Monsell, 633; Flore et Zephyr, fine copy sold, 665
 Thayer (W. R.), Life and Times of Cavour, 765
 Theban Princes, Two, by Dr. Colin Campbell, 182
 There was a Widow, by Mary E. Mann, 293
 Therval (Miss Laurence), Christina, 707
 Thieme (U.), Lexikon des bildenden Künstler, Vol. V., 304
 Thomas (Ambrose), centenary, 499
 Thomas (E.), Light and Twilight, 98; Maurice Maeterlinck, 588
 Thomas (Margaret), How to Understand Sculpture, 103
 Thompson (A. H.), Ground Plan of the English Parish Church, 563

THE ATHENÆUM

XII

Thompson (J. Westfall), Frankfort Book-Fair, 73
 Thomson (H.), Sheridan's School for Scandal, 633
 Thomson (J. A.), Biology of the Seasons—Evolution, 18
 Thorndike (E. L.), Animal Intelligence, 219
 Three Wayfarers, by T. Hardy, 638
 Thurston (E. Temple), Sally Bishop, 140
 Thurston (Katherine Cecil), novelist, death, 297
 Tibal (A.), Hebbel: *sa Vie et ses Œuvres*, 728
 Tiger, Life of, by S. Eardley-Wilmot, 525
 Tighe (Harry), Intellectual Marie, 212
 Tilby (A. Wyatt), British North America, 793
 Tintera Abbey, old workings at, 47
 Tivendell (F.), musician, death, 224
 Toch (M.), Materials for Permanent Painting, 495
 Tolstoy (Leo): *Life of T.*, by Birukoff, 518; *In the Days of Serfdom*, tr. L. and A. Maude, 590; *The Forged Coupon*, 621, 665; *T.*, by Romain Rolland, 768
 Tomes (H. W.), Poems, 239
 Torday (E.), *Les Bushongo*, 426
 Totemism, Marriage, and Religion, by Lord Avebury, 17, 49
 Towgood (Edith Ethel), The Goal of Fortune, 729
 Town Planning, by T. H. Mawson, 162
 Townsend (Meredith White), journalist, death, 520
 Townshend Papers sold, 796
 Tree (C.), Voice Production, 567
 Tree (Sir H.), revival of Macbeth, 306
 Trees, British, by C. A. Johns, ed. E. T. Cook, 667
 Trench (G. H.), Birth and Boyhood of Jesus Christ, 387
 Trench (Herbert), resignation as director of the Haymarket, 140
 Trevelyan (G. M.), Garibaldi and the Making of Italy, 513
 Trevor (St. John), Our Guests, 154
 Trial of Franz Muller, by H. B. Irving, 129
 Trial of our Faith, by T. Hodgkin, 387
 Trigonometry, Elementary, by W. E. Paterson, 363
 Tristram (H. B.), Loretto School, Past and Present, 42
 Tropical Tangle, A, by Louise Gerard, 69
 Tropic Isle, My, by E. J. Banfield, 419
 Trotter (A. P.), Illumination, 191
 Trowbridge (W. R. W.), Daughters of Eve, 488
 Tschudi (Prof. Hugo von), writer on art, death, 706
 Tucker (A.), Robertson's Wordsworthshire, 66
 Tuckwell (W.), Milton's Lycidas, 659
 Turin Exhibition, British Official Catalogue, 363
 Turkey and its People, by Sir E. Pears, 415
 Turkish Lattices, Behind, by H. D. Jenkins, 514
 Turner (C. C.), Romance of Aeronautics, 526
 Turner (D.), water-colours, 670
 Turner (J. M. W.), Liber Studiorum, 566
 Turquan (J.), Wife of General Bonaparte, 695
 Tural (J.), Lyra Historica, 354
 Twain (Mark), The Gilded Age, 100, 130
 Tweed Area, Fauna of, by A. H. Evans, 330
 Twelve Bad Men, ed. T. Seccombe, 420
 Twelve Bad Women, ed. A. Vincent, 421
 Twelve-Pound Look, by J. M. Barrie, 436
 Two Centuries of the English Novel, by H. Williams, 72
 Two on the Trail, by Hulbert Footner, 181
 Twymans, The, by H. Newbolt, 418
 Tynan (Katharine), New Poems, 453
 Uist, North, its Archaeology, by E. Beveridge, 700
 Uncle Sam and his Family, by J. Grattan Grey, 11
 Unconfessed, by Maxwell Gray, 237, 302
 Undercliff of the Isle of Wight, by J. L. Whitehead, 294
 Under the Roof of the Jungle, by C. L. Bull, 622
 Under Western Eyes, by J. Conrad, 483
 Unger (Gladys), Marionettes, 399
 Uninvited Guest, The, by J. N. Raphael, 532
 United States: The Wilderness Trail, by Hanna, 7, 158; With Uncle Sam and his Family, by Grey, 11; American Copyright, 14, 158; U.S. Naval Observatory Publications, three appendices to Vol. VI, 303. See America.
 Universal Races Congress, 267
 Unofficial Honeymoon, by Dolf Wyllarde, 320
 Vagabondage, My, by J. E. Patterson, 383
 Vagabond City, by Winifred Boggs, 418
 Vagrant Bride, by Mrs. Coulson Kernahan, 212
 Vahey (H. L.), A Prisoner in Paradise, 238
 Vahlen (Johannes), classical scholar, death, 736
 Vallings (Harold), Enter Charmian, 153
 Vance (Louis J.), No Man's Land, 320
 Vandals, Coins of, by Warwick Wroth, 304
 Van Doren (C.), Life of T. L. Peacock, 450
 Van Dyck (Anthony), by Lionel Cust, 801
 Varnhagen von Ense Autographs, by L. Stern, 625
 Vasari Society, 744
 Vayson (P.), artist, death, 804
 Vegetation, British, Types of, ed. A. G. Tansley, 666
 Verdi's Rigoletto, 707
 Verge of Twilight, by E. D. Carolin, 552
 Verity (A. W.), Shakespeare's Hamlet, 41; Coriolanus, 354
 Verna (L. F.), Preliminary French Lessons, 41
 Verse, Children's, Book of, 730
 Verses, by Dolf Wyllarde, 453
 Vibert (J.), journalist, death, 461
 Victoria, On the Wallaby through, by E. M. Clowes, 419
 Victoria History of Hampshire, Vol. IV., 318, 457; Lancashire, Vol. IV., 318
 Victorian Anthology, ed. M. P. Hansen, 354
 Victor Olnee's Discipline, by H. Garland, 452
 Vila (Vicente), Diary of, 487
 Village Labourer, by J. L. and B. Hammond, 766
 Vincent (A.), Twelve Bad Women, 421
 Vinci (Leonardo da), Mona Lisa, theft of, 250, 278
 Virgil: *Die Vita Vergiliana*, by Diehl, 353
 Vision of Delight, by Ben Jonson, 23
 Visitation of Ireland, ed. F. A. Crisp, Vol. V., 157
 Visit to a Gānī, by E. Carpenter, 128
 Voice and its Natural Development, by H. Jennings, 195
 Voice Production, by C. Tree, 567
 Vollmöller's Miracle, 827
 Voyages, Spanish, to the Strait of Magellan, tr. Sir C. R. Markham, 262, 297, 328, 389
 Wace (H.), Dictionary of Christian Biography, 382
 Wade (G. W.), Book of Isaiah, 154
 Wagner (R.), My Life, 21; Die Hochzeit, 83; Letters of W., 163; Family Letters, tr. Ellis, 398; Ring, 531; Tristan und Isolde—Tannhäuser, 671; Siegfried, illust. Rackham—Tannhäuser, illust. Pogány, 741
 Waitz (Dr. K.), astronomer, death, 364
 Wakefield (Sir C.), pictures sold, 54
 Walberswick Notes, by Carol Christie, 294
 Wales: University College of North W., 104; Folk-lore of West and Mid W., by Davies, 105; Labour Strife in the South W. Coalfield, by Evans, 763; National Library of W., 819
 Wales (Princes of), Armorial Insignia, by G. C. Rothery, 704
 Wallaby, On the, through Victoria, by E. M. Clowes, 419
 Waller (A. R.), Cambridge History of English Literature, Vol. VII., 209, 244
 Waller (H. B.), Art of the Romans, 741
 Walters (J. Cumming), Phases of Dickens, 485
 Walton's Compleat Angler, 528
 Wanderings of Peoples, by A. C. Haddon, 561
 Ward (A. W.), Cambridge History of English Literature, Vol. VII., 209, 244
 Ward (H. Snowden), Dickensian, death, 773
 Ward (Mrs. Humphry), The Case of Richard Meynell, 516; Novels, Westmoreland Edition, 555
 Ward (J.), The Realm of Ends, 765
 Ward (R.), Life of Henry More, ed. Howard, 156
 Ward (W. H.), Architecture of the Renaissance in France, 598
 Ward, Lock & Co.'s, fire at, 272
 War God, by I. Zangwill, 603, 638
 War Medals and Decorations, by A. A. Payne, 303
 Warner (Sir G.), presentation to, 602, 636
 Warrack (J.), Cathedrals and other Churches of Great Britain, 164
 Warren (F. E.) on Silver Age of the Greek World, 133; Sarum Missal in English, 200; Cornish Manuscripts, 820
 Warships and their Story, by R. A. Fletcher, 625
 Warwick (Sidney), An Irregular Marriage, 729
 Water-Colour, by Neville Lytton, 163
 Water-Colour Painting, by A. L. Baldry, 528
 Watson (B. W.), Sheffield Assay Office Register—Silver Platers and their Marks, 222
 Watson (J.), astronomer, death, 162
 Watson (W.), Rhododendrons, 48
 Watteau, 633
 Watts (Isaac), Life of, 269
 Wayfarer's Treasures, A, by C. O. G., 98
 Ways of Escape, by Douglas Goldring, 768
 Weather, hot, 192, 463
 Weaver of Dreams, by Myrtle Reed, 353
 Webb (S. and B.), Prevention of Destitution, 212
 Wedmore (F.), Etchings, 632
 Weimar, Das nachklassische, by Adelheid von Schorn, 242
 Weingardt (E.), Earth Drift, 239
 Welby (Lady), Significs and Languages, 215
 Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Fourth Report, 739
 Wellington: The Great Duke, by W. H. Fitchett, 622
 Wells (H. G.), Country of the Blind, 318
 Wemyss (Mrs. Rosslyn), Memoirs and Letters of Sir Robert Morier, 689
 Wenker (G.), philologist, death, 133
 Wentz (W. Y. Evans), Fairy Faith in Celtic Countries, 789
 West (G. H.), Gothic Architecture in England and France, 107
 Westell (W. P.), The Young Ornithologist, 329
 Westminster Abbey and the Coronation, by Lethaby, 42
 Weyman (Stanley), Novels, Thin-Paper Edition, 659
 What Is and What Might Be, by E. Holmes, 36, 76
 Wheat-Growing in Canada, by W. P. Rutter, 462
 Wheeler (C. E.), Dante's Divine Comedy, 98
 Wheeler (S. G.), Heat and Steam, 581
 When Life was New, by H. G. Hutchinson, 694
 When the Red Gods Call, by Beatrice Grimshaw, 124
 Where the Rainbow Ends, 828
 Wherry (Edith), The Red Lantern, 212
 Whistler: William Morris to W., by Walter Crane, 634; exhibition of etchings, 669
 Whitaker (C. W.), Urban District of Enfield, 387
 White (Gilbert), unpublished manuscript, 395; Natural History of Selborne, 623
 White (S. E.), Rules of the Game, 69
 Whitechapel Art Gallery, 600
 Whitehead (A. N.), Introduction to Mathematics, 48
 Whitehead (J. L.), Undercliff of the Isle of Wight, 294
 Whiteway (R. S.) on the Claims of Magellan, 297, 328
 Who's Who—Who's Who Year-Book, 820
 Whymper (C.), Pictures of Bird Life, 870
 Whymper (E.), mountaineer, death, 366
 Wicherer (M.), Le Mariage de Mlle. Beulemans, 368
 Wight, Isle of, Undercliff, by J. L. Whitehead, 294
 Wilde (Oscar), Lady Windermere's Fan, 499
 Wilderness Trail, by C. A. Hanna, 7, 158
 Wilkins (W. G.), Charles Dickens in America, 656
 Wilkinson (N.), Romaunt of the Rose, 527
 Williams (H.), Two Centuries of the English Novel, 72
 Willis (Judge), library sold, 820
 Willmott (E.), English House Design, 222
 Willowford Woods, by R. Murray Gilchrist, 238
 Wilson (Beckles), Nova Scotia, 70
 Wilson (D. A.), East and West, 388
 Wilson (Mary G. W.), pastels, 743
 Wilson (Sir Roland), Province of the State, 214
 Wilson (W. J.) on Breamore Priory, 457
 Winbolt (S. E.), Caesar's Invasions of Britain—Livy's Kings of Rome, 216
 Windsor (M. E.), Lyra Historica, 354
 Winter (John Strange), novelist, death, 773
 Wister (Owen), Members of the Family, 72; death, 492
 Wolf-Ferrari's Segreto di Susanna, 55, 82
 Woman: W. and Labour, by Olive Schreiner, 214; The Coming Order, by Lucy Re-Bartlett, 589
 Women of the Cæsars, by Guglielmo Ferrero, 619
 Wonderful Garden, The, by E. Nesbit, 623
 Woods (M. L.), Pastels under the Southern Cross, 654
 Woolley (Bob and Tom), Seems So, 767
 Worcester Musical Festival, 334, 366
 Words, A Study of, by E. M. Blackburn, 40
 Wordsworth (Dr. J.), Bishop of Salisbury, death, 218
 Wordsworthshire, by Eric Robertson, illust. Tucker, 66
 Workman (H. B.), Christian Thought to the Reformation, 185
 World's Romances, 730
 Worth Church, by A. Bridge, 164
 Wright (F.), comedian, death, 532
 Wright (Mabel Osgood), The Love that Lives, 766
 Wright (T.) on Life of Isaac Watts, 269
 Writers' and Artists' Year-Book, 820
 Wroth (Warwick), Coins of the Vandals, 364; death, 397
 Wyatt (Sir T.), Poems, Study of, by A. K. Foxwell, 241
 Wye, Book of, by E. Hutton, 419
 Wykeham and the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, 820
 Wyld (H. C.) on Lancashire Place-Names, 44
 Wylie (I. A. R.), In Different Keys, 241
 Wylie (J. H.) on Holmes's What Is and What Might Be, 76
 Wyllarde (Dolf), The Unofficial Honeymoon, 320; Verses, 453
 Wyndham (Horace), Hilary Onslow, 182
 Wyness (M.), Keller's Seven Legends, 43
 Yarnall (Ellis), Correspondence with Lord Coleridge, 519
 Yavorska (Madame) as Clotilde, 24
 Year-Books of Edward III., ed. L. O. Pike, 129
 Yeats (W. B.), Synge and the Ireland of his Time, 240; Countess Cathleen, 828
 York, History of the Castle, by T. P. Cooper, 304
 Young (Filson), More Mastersingers, 139
 Young (J. W. A.), Modern Mathematics, 630
 Yoxall (Sir J. H.), The Courier Stoops, 552
 Yukon, Upper, Wilderness of, by C. Sheldon, 693
 Zangwill (I.), The War God, 603, 638
 Ziem (Félix), painter, death, 636
 Zimmern (A. E.), Greek Commonwealth, 317
 Zoo Conversation Book, by E. Selous, 525
 Zoological Society, 19, 79, 631, 702
 Zuleika Dobson, by Max Beerbohm, 552

462

4
aw,

ne,
87
95 ;

ics,
ight,
an,

ans,
ead,

656
vel,

38

4
n—

72 ;

ner,
ett,
619
oss,

ath,
ust.
Re-

ves,

64 ;

ox-

820

hat
20 ;

ole-

9
me,
per,

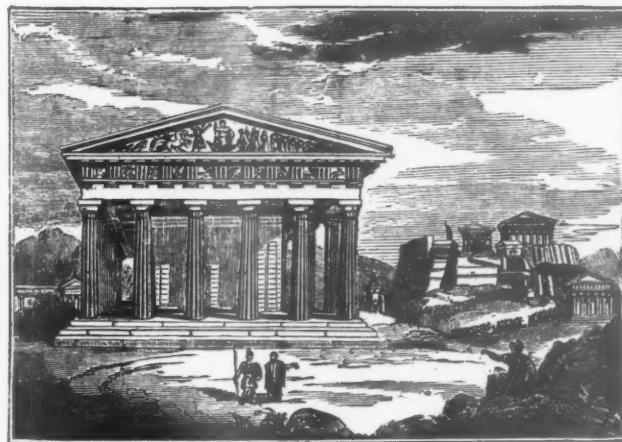
don,



THE
A T H E N Æ U M
JOURNAL
OF
LITERATURE, SCIENCE, THE FINE ARTS,
MUSIC, AND THE DRAMA.

JANUARY TO JUNE,

1911.



LONDON:

PRINTED BY JOHN EDWARD FRANCIS, ATHENÆUM PRESS, BREAM'S BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE.

PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE, BREAM'S BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, E.C.,

BY JOHN C. FRANCIS AND J. EDWARD FRANCIS.

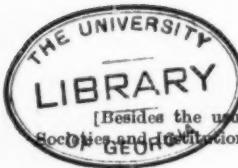
SOLD BY ALL BOOKSELLERS AND NEWSMEN IN TOWN AND COUNTRY.

AGENTS FOR SCOTLAND, MESSRS. WILLIAM GREEN & SONS AND MR. JOHN MENZIES, EDINBURGH.

MDCCCCXI.

INDEX OF CONTENTS.

JANUARY TO JUNE, 1911.



[Besides the usual author-entries, works of fiction are indexed under the first word of the title (A, An, and The excepted); other works, and Societies and Institutions, are entered under their principal subject; titles are sometimes abbreviated to economize space.]

A

Abdy (Sir W. Nevile), pictures sold, 549
 Aberdeen Street-Names, by G. M. Fraser, 474, 511
 Académie des Beaux-Arts, elections, 453, 609; awards, 726
 Académie Française, award of prizes, 600
 Accademia di San Luca, by A. Sartorio, 22
 Account Rendered, by E. F. Benson, 273
 Ackworth, Historical Antiquities of, by W. A. Green, 275
 Adams (James Capen), Adventures of, by T. H. Hittell, 566
 Adcock (A. St. John), A Man with a Past, 386
 Adler (E. N.) on Sadducean Christians of Damascus, 128, 249
 Adventure, by Jack London, 300
 Adventure, An, by E. Morison and F. Lamont, 505, 601
 Adventure, Sport, and Travel on the Tibetan Steppes, by W. N. Fergusson, 476
 Advocates' Library, donations, 131
 Eschylus, Agamemnon at Bradfield, 699
 Affranchis, Les, by Marie Lenéru, 71
 Afstal (F. G.), Regilding the Crescent, 218; Fisherman's Summer in Canada, 566
 Africa : South African Bibliography, by Mendelsohn, 11; Living Speech in Central and South A., by Madan, 331; Journey through Southern A., by Mansfield, 537; An Englishwoman's Twenty-Five Years in Tropical A., by Hawker, 683
 Agnew (Georgette), Bread upon the Waters, 535
 Agonists, by Maurice Hewlett, 622
 Alexander (George) knighted, 728
 Alibag Observatory Report, 547
 Allegheny Observatory Publications, 103
 Allen (Hope Emily) on Richard Rolle of Hampole, 420
 Allon (Roger), author, death, 571
 All that Matters, by C. MacEvoy, 199
 Alps, Eastern, Baedeker's Guide, 656
 Amazing Duchess, by C. E. Pearce, 437
 America : What A. is Doing, by Meakin, 274; Stone Age in North A., by Moorehead, 449. See also United States.
 American Commonwealth, by J. Bryce, 125
 American Revolution, Beginnings of, by Ellen Chase, 624
 Amurath to Amurath, by Gertrude Lowthian Bell, 151
 Anatol, by Schnitzler and Barker, 314, 315
 Ancient Lights, by Ford Madox Hueffer, 567
 Anderson (James), author, death, 16
 Anderson (Rev. John), historical writer, death, 392
 Anderton (B.), Fragrance among Old Volumes, 70
 Angellier (Auguste), poet, death, 277
 Anglican Orders : Roman Diary, by T. A. Lacey, 152; Leaves from my Diary, by Abbot Gasquet, 248
 Anglo-American Memories, by G. W. Smalley, 328
 Angloamerica e l'influsso inglese in Italia, by A. Graf, 271
 Annals of a Yorkshire House, by A. M. W. Stirling, 326, 361
 Annals of Ulster, Language of, by T. O'Maille, 301
 Annesley (Maude), Shadow-Shapes, 386
 Anson (Sir William) made Privy Councillor, 719
 Antarctic Voyage of the Why Not? by Charcot, tr. Walsh, 691
 Anthologies : Eyes of Youth, 95; Glamour of Oxford, ed. Knight, 153; Book of Scottish Poetry, ed. Douglas—Edinburgh Book of Scottish Verse, ed. Dixon, 154; Book of Light Verse, ed. Leonard, 186; Book of Verse by Living Women, ed. Lady Margaret Sackville, 187; Book of Sacred Verse, ed. Knight, 216; Songs of Old England and Pilgrim Songs, by Wintle—Lyre d'Amour, by Lewis, 536
 Anthropological Institute : Rev. J. W. Hayes on Prehistoric and Aboriginal Pottery Manufacture, 253; Dr. Duckworth on Cave Exploration at Gibraltar, 282; Mr. S. Hazzledine Warren on Classification of the Prehistoric Remains of East Essex, 633

Anthropological Report on Edo-Speaking Peoples, by N. W. Thomas, Parts I., II., 394
 Antiquaries, Society of : Fellows elected, 75, 693; Mr. E. Kitson Clark on a Prehistoric Route in Yorkshire, 101; Mr. C. Hilary Jenkinson on Exchequer Tallies, 132; Mr. C. foulds on Italian Armour, 194; Excavations at Caerwent, 227; Mr. R. R. Mallett on Archaeological Researches in Jersey, 253; Mr. R. Garraway Rice's Report for Sussex, 309; Mr. P. W. P. Carlyon - Britton on Treasure Trove, 337; Mr. V. B. Crowther-Beynon on Recent Finds from Market Overton, 394; Mr. W. Paley Baildon on a Wardrobe Account of 16-17 Richard II., 424; Annual Meeting, 513; Mr. Reginald Smith on Flints, 546; Mr. W. H. St. John Hope on the Remains of King Henry VI. in St. George's Chapel, 575; Mr. Oswald Barron on a Grant of Arms in 1347, 605; Mr. J. Bilson on First Cathedral Church of Lincoln, 632
 Arber (E. A. Newell), Natural History of Coal, 252
 Archaeological Notes, 105, 255, 339, 484, 607, 723
 Archaeology, Biblical, Society of : Dr. Pinches on Enil and Ninil, 195; Mr. F. Legge on the Legend of Osiris, 575
 Architecture, History of, by Russell Sturgis, Vol. II., 134
 Argentine in the 20th Century, by Martinez and Lewandowski, tr. Miall, 95
 Aristotelian Society : Miss H. D. Oakeley on Value and Reality, 195; Hon. Bertrand Russell on Knowledge by Acquaintance, 282; Mr. H. W. Carr on Psycho-physical Parallelism, 395; Dr. F. C. S. Schiller on Error, 546; Miss E. E. Constance Jones on a New Law of Thought, 663
 Armfield (Mrs. Maxwell), Mothers and Fathers, 329
 Armitage (Harold), Chantrey Land, 157
 Armstrong (D.), The Marriage of Quixote, 565
 Army, British, History of, by Hon. J. W. Fortescue, Vols. V., VI., 438
 Art : Revolution in A., by Rutter, 135; A. in Northern Italy, by Ricci, 198; A. in France, by Hourcic, 695; Century of A. at the Grafton Gallery, 696
 Arthur (R.), Repertory Company : As You Like It, 487, 551, 579
 Artin (Yacoub Pasha), England in the Sudan, 325
 Artists, Spanish, Stories of, by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, ed. Carreño, 196
 Artists, Women, exhibition, 136
 Ascent of the Bostocks, by Harold Storey, 654
 Ashe (Oscar), revival of Merry Wives of Windsor, 259
 Asiatic Society : Sir C. Lyall on Abd of Asad, 227; Dr. H. Hirschfeld on the Origin of the Alphabet, 337; Sir J. G. Scott on Buddhism in the Shan States, 451; Dr. Keith on Vedic Akhyāna and the Indian Drama, 721
 Askew (Alice and Claude), The Stolen Lady, 597
 Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, Annual Meeting, 71; general meeting, 444
 Astronomia, Rivista di, on Italian Observatories, 18
 Astronomical Notes, 18, 47, 76, 102, 133, 166, 195, 228, 254, 282, 310, 338, 367, 395, 424, 451, 482, 515, 547, 607, 634, 663, 694, 721
 Astronomical Society, 337
 Astronomical Society of Barcelona, Annual Meeting, 77
 Astronomical Society of India founded, 133
 Astronomische Nachrichten, 76, 310, 338, 395
 Astronomy : Annuaire Astronomique, by Flammarion, 18; Belgian Observatory, Annuaire Astronomique—Madrid, Anuario del Observatorio, 103
 At a Venture, by H. B. Marriott Watson, 273
 Athens, British School at : Mr. W. M. Halliday on the Burning of Demophoon, 189
 Atkins (J. B.), Life of Sir W. H. Russell, 269
 Atlas of Modern History, by Ramsay Muir, 69
 Atlas of Textual Criticism, by E. Ardon Hutton, 274
 Atlay (J. B.), Trial of the Stauntons, 627
 Attwood (Miss Clare), pictures, 338

At Various Times, 441
 Audovx (Marguerite), Marie Claire, tr. Raphael, 154, 192
 Aunonier (J.), exhibition, 197
 Austen (E. E.), Handbook of the Tsetse-Flies, 632
 Australia, Sunny, by Marshall, 684
 Austria, Dramatic Censorship in, 688
 Autograph sales, 362, 659, 688
 Avebury (Lord), Origin of Civilization, 164
 Ayton (W. E.), Practical Electricity, ed. T. Mather, 394

B

Babar's Poems, ed. E. Denison Ross, 540
 Babe Unborn, 414
 Bach (Wilhelm Friedemann), Sinfonia, 23
 Bach Choir, 314
 Bach's Christmas Oratorio, 137; Matthew Passion, 398, 518; Mass in minor, 518
 Backhouse (E.), China under the Empress Dowager, 9
 Bacteriological and Enzyme Chemistry, by G. J. Fowler, 481
 Baddeley (St. Clair), Hare's Cities of Southern Italy, 504
 Balfour (Eustace), architect, death, 198
 Balkan Tour, by Roy Trevor, 562
 Ball (W.), Raymond's English Country Life, 126
 Ball (W. W. R.), Admissions to Trinity College, Cambridge, Vol. IV., 417
 Ballads of the Boards, by H. E. Garden, 441
 Balzac (H. de), Le Père Goriot, 539
 Bantu Family of Languages, by A. C. Madan, 331
 Barcelona, Astronomical Society of, Annual Meeting, 77
 Bardelys the Magnificent, by H. Hamilton, 232
 Bardowell (Frances A.), Herb-Garden, 545
 Bariatsky (Princess). See Yavorska.
 Baring (Maurice), Collected Poems, 536
 Baring-Gould (S.), Cliff Castles and Cave Dwellings of Europe, 336
 Barjansky (Dr. Serge), concert, 551
 Barker (Granville), Madras House, 171; Schnitzler's Anatol, 314, 315
 Barlow (Jane), Mac's Adventures, 185
 Barns-Phillips Concert, 287
 Barstow (Montague), Beau Brocade, 24
 Barter (A.), Stow's Survey of London, 69
 Bartholomew (J. G.), Atlas of Zoogeography, 513
 Batchelder (W. J.), The Winedrinker, 537
 Bauer (A. J.), water-colours, 368
 Baxter (George), Picture Printer, by C. T. Courtney Lewis, 20
 Bayram Khan, Divan, 540
 Beadnell (Maria) and Dickens, 304
 Beau Brocade, by Baroness Orczy and Montague Barstow, 24
 Beaumont and Fletcher, Vol. IX., ed. Waller, 315
 Beauchamp (T.), on opera in England, 22; Season at the Palladium, 138; Delius Concert, 726
 Beerbohm (Max), caricatures, 483
 Beethoven's Fugue in B flat, 230
 Belasco (D.), Woofie and Leroux's Lily, 259
 Belcher (G.), exhibition, 197
 Belgian Observatory, Annuaire Astronomique, 103
 Bell (Grerude Lowthian), Amurath to Amurath, 151
 Bell (J. J.), A Kingdom of Dreams, 386
 Bell (Lady), The Way the Money Goes, 52
 Bell (Moberly), of *The Times*, death, 392
 Bell (R. J. T.), Elementary Treatise on Coordinate Geometry, 75
 Bellini's La Sonnambula, 726
 Belloc (H.), Verses, 186; The Girondin, 653
 Bellows (W.), Dict. of French and English, 70
 Belmont Book, by Vados, introd. A. Bennett, 507
 Beltrami (L.), Luini's frescoes for La Pelucca, 609

APR 30 1943

SEP 15 1943

Benedictional of Saint Æthelwold, ed. Warner and Wilson, 311
 Bennett (Arnold), The Card, 273; Vados's Belmont Book, 507
 Bennett (Joseph), musical critic, death, 698
 Benson (A. C.), Ruskin: a Study in Personality, 599
 Benson (E. F.), Account Rendered, 273
 Beowulf and the Finnsburg Fragment, by J. R. Clark Hall, 303
 Beresford (J. D.), The Early History of Jacob Stahl, 388
 Bergson (Henri), Creative Evolution, tr. Mitchell, 411
 Berkshire, Place-Names of, by Skeat and Stenton, 474
 Berliner Astronomisches Jahrbuch, 634
 Bermonsey Twin, by F. J. Randall, 300
 Bernard (St.), MSS. of, 390
 Bertram (J.), The Starlit Mire, 360
 Besant (Sir W.), London, the City, 91
 Besier (R.), Lady Patricia, 371
 Bethlehem, Church of the Nativity, ed. R. W. Schultz, 168
 Better Not Enquire, by Gladys Unger, 487
 Beveridge (H.) on Miss Frere, 448
 Bible: Novum Testamentum Graece, ed. Souter, 68; Atlas of Textual Criticism, by Hutton, 274; St. John, with Commentary in Luganda—Codex Veronensis, introd. Buchanan, 302; Centenary of the Authorized Version, 303; Exhibition of Bibles at Trinity College, Dublin, 307; Two Religions of Israel, by Cheyne, 332; Studies in the Synoptic Problem, by Sanday, 354; Facsimile of A.V. of 1611—Exact Reprint of A.V.—Records of the English B., introd. Pollard, 470; Introduction to Literature of New Testament, by Moffatt, 534; Hebrew MS. of the Old Testament, 631; Early Religious Poetry of the Hebrews, by King, 654; Composition of the Book of Isaiah, by Kennett—Hexaplar Psalter, ed. Wright, 655; Old Syriac Gospels, 688
 Bibliography: Mendelssohn's South African B., 11; B. of Shakespeare, 589, 600, 610, 629
 Bibliotheca Celtaica, 331
 Bickerton (A. W.), Birth of Worlds and Systems, 365
 Bierce (Ambrose), Shapes of Clay, 388
 Billy, by Paul Methven, 218
 Bindloss (Harold), Hawtrey's Deputy, 93
 Bindographia Epistolaris, by Coleridge, ed. Turnbull, 685
 Biography, Dictionary of National, Supplementary Names, 12, 40, 97, 159, 188, 220
 Birch (Lamorna), paintings, 229
 Bird in the Hand, by Rosalind Denis-Browne, 656
 Birds: Britain's B. and their Nests, by Thomson, 164; B. of the British Islands, by Stonham, Part XVII., 194; British Bird Book, Sect. III., IV., ed. Kirkman, 604
 Birdwood (Sir G.), on Dickens and Maria Beadnell, 304; on Mary Eliza Isabella Frere, 419; Bookworm's Perplexity, 477, 539
 Birmingham (G. A.), The Simpkins Plot, 93; The Major's Niece, 502
 Birth of Worlds and Systems, by A. W. Bickerton, 365
 Birthright, by T. C. Murray, 700
 Bisland (E.), Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, 358
 Bizet's, Carmen, 550
 Black Basaltes, Makers of, by Capt. M. H. Grant, 368
 Blackie (J. R.), publisher, death, 335
 Blackie (J. Stuart), Notes of a Life, ed. Walker, 243
 Black Prince, Life of, by the Herald of Sir John Chandos, ed. Pope and Lodge, 220
 Black Spider, by Carlton Dave, 503
 Bland (J. O. P.), China under the Empress Dowager, 9
 Bleackley (Horace), A Gentleman of the Road, 301
 Blennerhassett (Charlotte, Lady), Louis XIV. and Madame de Maintenon, 35
 Bligh (W. G.), Practical Design of Irrigation Works, 225
 Bloomer (Mabel), A Year in the Infant School, 652
 Bode (W.), Great Masters of Dutch Painting, 425
 Bodley (J. E. C.), Coronation of Edward VII., 655
 Boldrewood (Rose), The Complications at Collaroi, 473
 Bombay and Alibag Observatories, Report, 547
 Bonatelli (F.), philosopher, death, 603
 Bond (F.), Wood Carvings in English Churches, Vol. II., 48
 Bone (Muirhead), Glasgow: Fifty Drawings, 607
 Bookbinding, Library, by Coutts and Stephen, 276
 Book of Common Prayer: in the Brass language, 302; Principles of Liturgical Reform, 500
 Book of Sacred Verse, ed. W. Angus Knight, 216
 Books: number published in 1910, 16; methods of pushing sale of, 390; offer of B., 569
 Book sales, 98, 120, 161, 190, 222, 249, 278, 305, 332, 362, 390, 508, 540, 569, 601, 629, 658
 Book Sales of 1910, by J. H. Slater, 13, 41, 96
 Booksellers, Antiquarian, International Association, Annual Meeting, 131
 Booksellers' Provident Institution, 307
 Bookworm's Perplexity, 420, 443, 477, 507, 539
 Bordeaux (H.), La Robe de laine, 37
 Borneo, Sea Dyaks of, by E. H. Gomes, 225, 251, 281, 308
 Borwick (Leonard), pianoforte recital, 398
 Bosboom (J.), exhibition, 722
 Bose (Prof.), physicist, death, 663
 Bottome (Phyllis), Crooked Answers, 537
 Bouché (L. A.), painter, death, 286
 Boucher (Léon), author, death, 251
 Boulger (G. S.), Flowers of the Field, 336
 Bourgeois (Urbain), painter, death, 198
 Boerie (Eugène J.), sculptor, death, 22
 Bowen (Marjorie), Defender of the Faith, 217
 Bower (F. O.), Plant-Life on Land, 481
 Boyce (Sir R. W.), Yellow Fever and its Prevention, 605
 Boyd (H. Cameron), Records of Inverness, Vol. I., 714
 Boyle (W.), The Mineral Workers, 727
 Bradfield, Agamemnon at, 699
 Bradley (H.), New English Dictionary: Scouring-Sedum, 532, 571
 Brahm's, by J. A. Fuller Maitland, 313
 Branche (Mme. A.), Poumès de la Siboutie's Recollections of a Parisian, 715
 Brandes (G.), Ferdinand Lassalle, 187
 Brand of Silence, by Fred M. White, 153
 Brandon (D.), The Davosers, 186
 Brangwyn (F.), drawings, 21
 Bravest of All, by Mabel Mackness, 69
 Bravesthead the Great, by Maurice Hewlett, 473
 Brazil, by W. Azel Cook, 538
 Bread upon the Waters, by Georgette Agnew, 535
 Brema (Marie) in Wedding Bells and La Pompadour, 137
 Brett (A. C. A.), Charles II. and his Court, 187
 Brewster (G. W.), Geometry for Schools, 75
 Bridges (Philippa), The Green Wave of Destiny, 535
 Bridier (Abbé), Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, 359
 Brieux, Three Plays, preface Bernard Shaw, 667
 Bright (C.), Imperial Telegraphic Communication, 661
 Bright (Timothé), Doctor of Phisicke, by W. J. Carlton, 656
 Brigot (E. P.), painter, death, 22
 Britain B.C. in Classical Writings, by H. Sharpe, 20
 Britain's Birds and their Nests, by A. L. Thompson, 164
 Bridier (Abbé), Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, 359
 Brieux, Three Plays, preface Bernard Shaw, 667
 Bright (C.), Imperial Telegraphic Communication, 661
 Bright (Timothé), Doctor of Phisicke, by W. J. Carlton, 656
 Brigot (E. P.), painter, death, 22
 Britain B.C. in Classical Writings, by H. Sharpe, 20
 Britain's Birds and their Nests, by A. L. Thompson, 164
 British Academy: Dr. S. H. Hodgson on Cardinal Points in Knowledge, 101; Prof. Haverfield on Explorations of Roman Britain, 252; Mr. E. C. Quiggin on Book of the Dean of Lismore, 365; Prof. T. E. Holland on Proposed Changes in Naval Prize Law, 662; Prof. Percy Gardner on Earliest Coins of Greece Proper, 720
 British and Foreign Building Stones in Sedgwick Museum, by J. Watson, 720
 British Army, History of, by Hon. J. W. Fortescue, Vols. V., VI., 438
 British Bird Book, Sect. III., IV., ed. Kirkman, 604
 British Columba by Pack-Horse and Cart, by F. A. Talbot, 625
 British Ferns and their Varieties, by C. T. Druery, 132
 British Fire-Marks from 1880, by G. A. Fothergill, 425
 British Guiana, Rise of, by Harris and De Villiers, 416
 British Islands, Birds of, by C. Stonham, Part XVII., 194
 British Masters at Messrs. Shepherd's Gallery, 425
 British Museum: Coins of Roman Republic, by Gruer, 135; Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, Plates CXXI. to CXXX., 168; Plates CXXXI. to CL., 664; George V., musical library lent to B.M., 198; Facsimiles of Egyptian Hieratic Papyri, by Budge, 246; Catalogue of Jewellery, by Marshall, 665; Catalogue of Romances, Department of MSS., Vol. III., by Herbert, 716
 British Musicians' Pension Concert, 398
 British Numismatic Journal, Vol. VI., 283
 British School at Athens, 169
 British Sculptors, Lives of, by E. Beresford Chancellor, 516
 Broadwood Concerts, 170
 Brock (H. de Lisle), Crooked Answers, 537
 Brockwell (M. W.) on Rembrandt's Mill, 339
 Brodie (R. H.), Letters and Papers of Henry VIII., Vol. XXI. Part II., 158
 Brontë (Emily), Complete Poems, ed. Shorter, 152
 Brontë, Scurr, by Abbé Dimnet, 38
 Brooke (Lieut.), Journeys through China and Tibet, by Ferguson, 476
 Brooks (Romaine), paintings, 697
 Brother Copas, by Q., 473
 Brough (Sydney), actor, death, 372
 Brown (A. C. B.), Latin Literature of the Early Empire, 70
 Brown (J. Wood), Florence, Past and Present, 504
 Brown (Vincent), The Irresistible Husband, 503
 Browne (E. G.), Ta-ríkh-i-Guzida, 716
 Browne (P. E.), A Fool There Was, 343
 Bruce (A.), medical writer, death, 663
 Bryce (J.), American Commonwealth, 125
 Buchanan (E. S.), Codex Veronensis, 302
 Buckrose (J. E.), Down our Street, 124
 Budge (E. A. W.), Egyptian Hieratic Papyri, 246
 Budget of Tares, by Austin Phillips, 655
 Building Construction, Vol. I., by Beresford Pite, 167
 Building Stones: Geology of B. S., by J. A. Howe, 17; British and Foreign B. S., by J. Watson, 720
 Bunney (Rupert), pictures, 484
 Bunyan's Book of Martyrs withdrawn from sale, 629
 Burke's Peage, 94
 Burlington Magazine, 21, 106, 258, 369, 485, 637
 Burning Daylight, by Jack London, 653
 Bussell (F. W.), Roman Empire, 215
 Butcher (Dr. S. H.), classical scholar, death, 11, 101
 Butcher (W. D.), Leduc's Mechanism of Life, 632
 Butler (C.), library sold, 446, 658; pictures sold, 636
 Butler (Isabel), Tales from the Old French, 220
 Butler (Sir W.), Autobiography, 297, 335
 Butt and Rumford Ballad Concert, 170
 Butterfly on the Wheel, by Hemmerde and Neilson, 455
 Bayard (T.), vocal recital, 370

C

Cadogan (S. R.), landscape painter, death, 106
 Caesar's Gallic War, tr. F. P. Long, 505
 Caffin (C. H.), Story of Spanish Painting, 283
 Cagniard (Emile), painter, death, 229
 Calculus Made Easy, by F.R.S., 75
 Calder (G.), Macdougall's Folk Tales and Fairy Lore, 302
 Calendar, proposed alteration, 424
 California, The Silva of, by Jepson, 692
 Call of the Snowy Hispar, by Workman, 17
 Calthrop (Dion Clayton), Perpetua, 301
 Cambridge: Highways and Byways in C. and Ely, by Conybeare, 33, 158; Grace Book Δ, ed. J. Venn, 125; Catalogue of MSS at Corpus Christi, Part III., by James—Admissions to Trinity College, Vol. IV., ed. Ball and Venn, 417; University of C., Vol. III., by Mullinger, 650. See also Fitzwilliam Museum.
 Cambridge Modern History, Vol. XII., 8
 Cambridge Notes, 389
 Cambridge Verse, Book of, ed. E. E. Kellett, 298
 Camden Town Group, exhibition, 723
 Casting-Out of Martin Whelan, by R. J. Ray, 727
 Camel (T.), sculptor, death, 137
 Caméra Fiend, by E. W. Hornung, 273
 Camondo (Comte I. de), picture collector, death, 427
 Canada: C. and the Empire, by Lawson, 442; Fisherman's Summer in C., by Afalo, 566; New Garden of C., by Talbot—British Settlers in C., by Copping, 625
 Candler (E.), The General Plan, 600
 Cannan (G.), Rolland's John Christopher, II., 474
 Cantab on a Bookworm's Perplexity, 477, 540
 Canterbury and York Society, 302
 Cape Peninsula, by R. Juta and W. Westhofen, 156
 Capes (Bernard), Gilead Balm, Knight Errant, 92
 Captain Black, by Max Pemberton, 441
 Captain Sentimental, by E. Jepson, 331
 Capus (A.), Better Not Enquire, 487
 Card, The, by Arnold Bennett, 273
 Carden (R. W.), Life of Giorgio Vasari, 283
 Carducci (Giosuè), by A. Jeanroy, 508
 Carlisle (Earl of), painter, death, 453
 Carlton (W. J.), Timothe Bright, Doctor of Phisicke, 656
 Carmen Sylvia, From Memory's Shrine, tr. Hopkirk, 417
 Carré (Luis), Stirling - Maxwell's Stories of Spanish Artists, 196
 Carrington (H.), Death, its Causes, 449
 Carter (Frederick), exhibition, 255
 Carvel (Aimée), violin recital, 666
 Casement, The, by F. Swinnerton, 503
 Case of Letitia, by Alexandra Watson, 441
 Casey (W. F.), Zoe, a Portrait, 415
 Castles and Walled Towns of England, by A. Harvey, 696
 Catchpole (Margaret), 611
 Catholic Directory, 94
 Catholic Who's Who, 94
 Catling (T.), My Life's Pilgrimage, 183, 248
 Cat's Cradles from Many Lands, by K. Haddon, 275
 Cavalcaselle (G. B.), History of Painting in Italy, ed. Douglas, Vol. IV., 694
 Caxton Edition of Shakespeare, ed. Sidney Lee, 651
 Cellini (Benvenuto), Life, by R. H. H. Cust, 248
 Century of Empire, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, 537

Chalkstream and Moorland, by H. Russell, 566
 Challenger Society, 228
 Chamberlain (H. S.), Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, 387
 Chambers (C. Haddon), Passers-by, 398
 Champney (E. W.), Romance of Imperial Rome, 66
 Chancellor (E. Beresford), Lives of British Sculptors, 516
 Chantrey Land, by Harold Armitage, 157
 Charcot (J.), Voyage of the Why Not? tr. Walsh, 691
 Chardin, by H. E. A. Furst, 663
 Charles II. and his Court, by A. C. A. Brett, 187
 Charlotte (Queen), portrait by Gainsborough, 78
 Charpentier's Louise, 519, 726
 Chase (Ellen), Beginnings of American Revolution, 624
 Chaucer (D.), The Simple Life, Limited, 273
 Chawner (W.), Master of Emmanuel College, death, 392
 Chemistry: Inorganic C., by Kipping and Perkin, Part II., 194, 481; Introduction to Bacteriological and Enzyme C., by Fowler, 481; Ideas on Inorganic C., by Werner, tr. Hedley, 513
 Cherry (Malcolm), Mr. Jarvis, 231
 Chesson (W. H.) on Georgina Maria Moore, 96
 Chesterton (G. K.): C. Calendar, 126, 163; Criticisms and Appreciations of Dickens's Works, 469
 Cheyne (T. K.), Two Religions of Israel, 332
 Child (J. M.), Trigonometry for Schools and Colleges, 512
 Children of the Cloven Hoof, by A. Dorrington, 124
 Child's Story of Great Britain, by C. Linklater Thomson, 69
 China: C. under the Empress Dowager, by Bland and Backhouse—Gleanings from Fifty Years in C., by Little, 9; Lion and Dragon in Northern C., by Johnston, 416
 Chinese-English Dictionary, by Giles, Fasc. III., 9
 Chinese Paintings, Pottery, and Bronzes, 665
 Chomé (Léon), Belgian journalist, death, 192
 Chudleigh (Elizabeth), History of, by C. E. Pearce, 437
 Churches: Norfolk C., by Cox—Surrey C., by Morris, 135; Essex C., lead spires and ivy, 396; Devon C., by Stabb, Vol. II., 547
 Cincinnati Observatory, 366
 Clancy Name, by L. Robinson, 727
 Clarke (Sir Caspar Purdon), death, 397
 Clarke (M. L.), Bode's Great Masters of Dutch Painting, 425
 Clarke (W. E.), Atlas of Zoögeography, 513
 Classical Concert Society, 50, 107, 230, 258, 343
 Claw, The, by Cynthia Stockley, 597
 Clayton (Joseph), The Under-Man, 536
 Clergy Directory, 94
 Clergy List, 303
 Cliff Castles and Cave Dwellings of Europe, by S. Baring-Gould, 336
 Clifford (Sir H.), The Downfall of the Gods, 535
 Closet of Sir Kenelm Digby, Knight, Opened, ed. Macdonell, 188
 Clough, Poems, ed. Milford, introd. A. Lang, 188
 Clouston (T. S.), Unsoundness of Mind, 365
 Clubs, London, by R. Nevill, 355
 Coal, Natural History of, by E. A. Newell Arber, 252
 Coates (J. V. H.), First Book of Geometry, 512
 Cockerell (S. C.), on a Dubious Manuscript, 362; on Stolen Manuscript restored to France, 420
 Coins and Medals, sales, 169, 485
 Coins of the Roman Republic, by H. A. Gruer, 135
 Coke (Desmond), Wilson's, 218
 Coleridge (S. T.), Biographia Epistolaria, ed. Turabull, 685
 Colin (Gustave), artist, death, 21
 Collection Nelson, additions, 539
 Colles (H. C.) appointed musical critic to *The Times*, 727
 Colmoro (G.), Suffragette Sally, 565
 Colvin (Sidney) knighted, 21
 Commerce v. Literature, 629, 688
 Complications at Collaroy, by Rose Boldrewood, 473
 Compton (C. G.), The House of Bondage, 414
 Condamine (R. de la), The Upper Garden, 39
 Conflict of Colour, by B. L. Putnam Weale, 90
 Constable (F. C.), Personality and Telepathy, 604
 Controversial Issues in Scottish History, by W. H. Gregg, 587
 Converse (F. S.), Mystic Trumpeter, 79
 Conybeare (E.), Highways and Byways in Cambridge and Ely, 33, 158
 Cook (W. A.), Through the Wildernesses of Brazil, 538
 Coomaraswamy (Ananda K.), Indian Drawings, 196, 452
 Copping (A. E.), The Golden Land, 625
 Coriat (Isidor H.), Abnormal Psychology, 545
 Cornish (Vaughan), Waves of the Sea, 193
 Coronation Book, by J. Perkins, 684
 Coronation Honours, 719, 721, 726, 727, 728
 Coronation Numbers, 685

Coronation of a King and Queen, by D. Maclean, 684
 Coronation of Edward VII., by J. E. C. Bodley, 655
 Coronations, accounts of, 719
 Corpus Christi College Manuscripts, by M. R. James, Part III., 417
 Cortot (Alfred), piano forte recital, 398
 Cortot and Thibaud recital, 370
 Coulevain (Pierre de), The Unknown Isle, tr. Hallard, 713
 Country Life, by Raymond, illus. Ball, 126
 Courbet (Gustave), exhibition, 284
 Courtney (W. P.), Dodson's Collection of Poetry, 38
 Cousin Kate, by H. H. Davies, 456
 Coutts (H. T.), Library Bookbinding, 276
 Cowen (Dr. F. H.) knighted, 727
 Cowley (A. E.), Gesenius's Hebrew Grammar, 126
 Cox (Dr. J. C.), Norfolk Churches, 135; Sanctuaries and Sanctuary Seekers in Mediaeval England, 245; on Essex Churches, 396; Old Surrey, 598
 Craig (Gordon), new method of stage decoration, 80
 Craigie (Mrs.), Life, by J. M. Richards, 471
 Craigie (W. A.), New English Dictionary, Simple, 89; on North Frisian Dialects, 158
 Craik (Sir H.), Century of Scottish History, 442
 Craven (Priscilla), The School of Love, 682
 Crawford (F. Marion), Uncanny Tales, 443
 Creative Evolution, by Henri Bergson, tr. Mitchell, 411
 Creatures of Clay, by W. Teignmouth Shore, 185
 Crichton (F. E.), The Soundless Tide, 301
 Cricket, by P. F. Warner, 565
 Criminal, the, and Science, by C. Ainsworth Mitchell, 632
 Criminal Man, classified by Cesare Lombroso, ed. Gina Lombroso Ferrero, 720
 Crispin (Gilbert), Abbot of Westminster, by J. A. Robinson, 506
 Crockett (S. R.), book sale, 629
 Croxford's Clerical Directory, 538
 Crofts (Ernest), artist, death, 339
 Cromwell (Oliver) as Justice of the Peace, 420
 Crooked Answers, by Bottome and Brock, 537
 Crope and Stock, Feeding of, by A. D. Hall, 252
 Crowe (A. L.), History of Painting in Italy, ed. Douglas, Vol. IV., 694
 Crucible, by E. G. Hemmerde and F. Neilson, 699
 Cruttwell (Maud), Donatello, 634
 Cullum (Ridgwell), The One Way Trail, 564
 Culp (Julia), vocal recital, 866
 Cumming (A. D.), Old Times in Scotland, 187
 Cunningham (Allan), letters from G. Darley, 444, 507
 Curie (J.), A Roman Frontier Post, 103
 Currey (Commander and Mrs. Hamilton), Sea-Wolves of the Mediterranean, 10
 Curtin (C. Densmore), Pais's Ancient Italy, 680
 Curtis (Harper), The Lord Dollar (Don Diner), 357
 Cust (R. H. H.), Life of Benvenuto Cellini, 248
 Cyclopædia of Education, Vol. I., ed. P. Monroe, 299
 Cyzicus, History and Antiquities, by F. W. Hasluck, 20

D

Dagoury (Mme. L.), Poumies de la Siboutie's Recollections of a Parisian, 715
 Dale (Vice-Chancellor A. W. W.) knighted, 719
 Dalmatia: Denkmäler der Kunst, 313
 D'Alton (E. A.), History of Ireland, 122
 Danger Zone of Europe, by H. C. Woods, 330, 364
 Darley (G.), letters to Allan Cunningham, 444, 507
 Dasent (A. I.), Speakers of the House of Commons, 500
 Dastre (A.), Life and Death, tr. W. J. Greenstreet, 720
 Daumier's lithographs, exhibition, 255
 Davidson (Lady T.), Poumies de la Siboutie's Recollections of a Parisian, 715
 Davies (H. H.), Cousin Kate, 456
 Davies (W. H.), A Weak Woman, 329
 Davis (R. H.), Once upon a Time, 274
 Davosers, The, by D. Brandon, 186
 Dawe (Carlton), The Black Spider, 503
 Dawson (Nelson), water-colour exhibition, 483
 Daylight Saving Bill, 133, 545
 Deal, Walmer, and Sandwich, by J. L. Roget, 516
 Death, its Causes, by H. Carrington and J. R. Meader, 449
 Death and Life, by A. Dastre, tr. W. J. Greenstreet, 720
 Deeping (Warwick), Joan of the Tower, 502
 Defender of the Faith, by Marjorie Bowen, 217
 Deir El-Bahri, Eleventh Dynasty Temple at, Part II., by E. Naville, 247
 De la Rue (Sir Thomas), death, 422
 Delhumeau (Gustave), portrait painter, death, 726
 Delibes' Lakmé, 486
 Delius Concert, 726
 Demeter's Daughter, by Eden Phillpotts, 328
 Denis-Browne (Rosalind), A Bird in the Hand, 656

Dennis (J.), literary critic, death, 192
 Denny's List of Cheap Books, 660
 Dent Library, sale, 129
 Derry Cathedral Registers, by H. Wood, 389
 Desert Gateway, by S. H. Leeder, 218
 Devon Churches, by J. Stabb, Vol. II., 547
 Dewar (G. A. B.), Leaning Spire, 568
 Dickens (A. B.), Leaning Spire, 568
 Dickens (C.): D. and the Drama, by Adair Fitzgerald, 23; Centenary Edition, 157, 276, 476, 507, 656; D. and Maria Beadnell, 304; About Edwin Drood, by Jackson, 353, 419; Criticisms and Appreciations of D.'s Works, by Chesterton, 469; Our Mutual Friend, the title, 540, 568; Dombey and Son, dramatized by Wood, 728
 Dickensian for 1910, 126
 Dictionary: Chinese-English D., by Giles, Fasc. III., 9; D. of National Biography, Supplementary Names, 12, 40, 97, 159, 188, 220; D. of French and English, ed. Bellows, 70; New English D., Si-Simple, by Craigie, 89; Scouring-Sedum, by Bradley, 532, 571; English-Greek D., by Woodhouse, 332; D. of Oriental Quotations, by Field, 501; Webster's New International D., 503; Scots Dialect D., by Warراك, 600, 631
 Dietrichstein (Leo), Is Matrimony a Failure? 51
 Digby (Sir Kenelm), Knight, Closet Opened, ed. Macdonell, 188
 Disgraces of V., by Elihu Vedder, 499
 Dilke (Sir Charles), death, 100, 127; pictures sold, 426; Keats Collection, 627, 658, 687, 717
 Dimnet (Abbé), Les Scœurs Brontë, 38
 Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands, by Mrs. H. Fraser, 271
 Ditchfield (P. H.) on Old Squires of England, 362
 Diver (Maud), Lilamani, 654
 Dixon (W. Macneile), Edinburgh Book of Scottish Verse, 154
 Dobell (B.) on letters from G. Darley to Allan Cunningham, 444, 507
 Doctor's Dilemma, by Bernard Shaw, 427
 Dodson's Collection of Poetry, ed. W. P. Courtney, 38
 Dombey and Son, by Metcalfe Wood, 728
 Donatello, by Maud Cruttwell, 634
 Dorrington (A.), Children of the Cloven Hoof, 124
 Dorrday (Miss Leila), orchestral concert, 699
 Douglas (Sir G.), Book of Scottish Poetry, 154; Scottish Poetry, 714
 Douglas (Langton), Crowe and Cavalcaselle's History of Painting in Italy, Vol. IV., 694
 Douglas (Capt. R. J. H.), Cruikshank books sold, 190
 Downfall of the Gods, by Sir H. Clifford, 535
 Down our Street, by J. E. Buckrose, 124
 Downsmans, The, by Maude Goldring, 273
 Doyle (Sir A. Conan), Songs of the Road, 536; The Last Galley, 685
 Drake (Sir Francis), Family and Heirs, by Lady Elliott-Drake, 710
 Drama, Dickens and the, by S. J. Adair Fitzgerald, 23
 Dramatic Censorship in Austria, 668
 Dramatic Values, by C. E. Montague, 487
 Drendler's Daughter, by Netta Syrett, 564
 Drury (C. T.), British Ferns and their Varieties, 132
 Drummond (Hamilton), The Justice of the King, 154
 Dryden (Alice), Old Leicestershire, 120
 Dublin: Trinity College and its New Statutes, 686
 Dublin Gallery of Modern Art, additions, 341
 Dublin Metropolitan School of Art, distribution of prizes, 198
 Dublin Musical Society, 199
 Dublin Orchestral Society, Shakespeare Concert, 454
 Dublin picture exhibitions, 518
 Dublin University French Texts, 278, 332
 Ducaruge (L.), painter, death, 137
 Duff (J. R. K.), exhibition, 254
 Dulce Domum, by C. A. E. Moberly, 400
 Duncan (F. M.), Our Insect Friends and Foes, 601
 Dunhill (T.), chamber concert, 258
 Dunsany (Lord), King Argimenes and the Unknown Warrior, 140
 Durand-Morinbeau (H.), "Henri des Houxs," journalist, death, 131
 Durham: Old D., ed. Leighton, 120; Seven Sages of D., by Kitchin, 387
 Dutch and Flemish Painting, by W. Bode, tr. Clarke, 425
 Dweller on the Threshold, by R. Hichens, 597
 Dyck (Ernest van), recitals, 551, 578

E

Earle (Mrs. C. W.), Memoirs and Memories, 680
 Early History of Jacob Stahl, by J. D. Beresford, 386
 Eastern Church Association, offer of books, 569
 Eastern Miscellany, by the Earl of Ronaldshay, 567

Eaton (Frederick) knighted, 726
 Ebsworth (J. W.), painting presented to Royal Scottish Academy, 78
Economic Annals, 1801-20, by W. Smart, 214
 Ecorcheville (J.), *Musique ancienne de la Bibliothèque Nationale*, 314
 Edghill (E. A.), *Revelation of the Son of God*, 655
 Edinburgh, Stones and Curiosities of, Part II., by Fothergill, 196, 251, 280
 Edinburgh Book of Scottish Verse, ed. W. Macneile Dixon, 154
 Edinburgh Club, Old, Annual Meeting, 131
 Edinburgh Rymour Club: *Miscellanea*, 714
 Edinburgh University, Lectureship on Genetics established, 424
 Edo-Speaking Peoples, Anthropological Report on, by N. W. Thomas, Parts I., II., 394
 Education: Incorporated Association of Head Masters, Annual Meeting, 39; Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters, Annual Meeting, 71; general meeting, 444; *Cyclopædia of E.*, ed. Monroe, Vol. I., 299; Teacher's *Encyclopædia of E.*, ed. Laurie, Vol. I., 537; Year in the Infant School, by Bloomer, 652
 Edward II., Year-Books of: Vol. V. *Eyre of Kent*, 158
 Edward III., scenes from the play, 288
 Edwards (G. W.), Holland of To-day, 424
 Edwards (Passmore), death, 477
 Egypt: *Hausland* to E., by Kumm, 121; *Ruines et Paysages d'Egypte*, by Maspero, tr. Lee, 167; *New Spirit in E.*, by Fyfe, 320; *Treasury of Ancient E.*, by Weigall, 547; *Journey from Rhodesia to E.*, by Kassner, 684
 Egyptian Hieratic Papyri in the British Museum, by E. A. Wallin Budge, 246
 Egyptology: Early Dynastic Cemeteries of Naga-ed-Dér, Part II., by Mace—Churches in Lower Nubia, by Milcham—Karanog, the Roman-Nubian Cemetery, by Woolley and MacIver—Eleventh Dynasty Temple at Deir El-Bahari, Part II., by Naville, 247
 Eldest Son, by Archibald Marshall, 440
 Electricity, Practical, by W. E. Ayrton, ed. Mather, 394
 Electricity in the Service of Man, Vol. I., by R. M. Walmsley, 252
 Elgar (Sir Edward), Second Symphony in E flat, 610; receives the Order of Merit, 727
 Elgie (J. H.), *Night-Skies of a Year*, 310
 Elliott-Drake (Lady), Family and Heirs of Sir Francis Drake, 710
 Elliott (Hon. A. D.), Life of George Joachim, Viscount Goscobel, 531
 Ely (Helena Rutherford), Practical Flower Garden, 632
 Ely and Cambridge, Highways and Byways in, by E. Conybeare, 33, 158
 Emerson (R. W.), *Journals*, Vols. III., IV., ed. Emerson and Forbes, 270
 Empire Concert, 578
 Enclosure Riots of 1549, 304
 Encyclopædia Britannica, Vols. I. to XIV., 119; Music in, 231; Religion in, 439, 480
 Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Vol. III., ed. Hastings and Selbie, 242
 Encyclopædia of Sport, Vol. II., 566
 Engineers, Civil, Institution of, 76, 133, 195, 253, 282, 424, 451; Annual Meeting, 514
 Engineers, Society of, 195, 514
 England: Dawn of Modern E., by Lumsden, 68; French Renaissance in E., by Lee, 95; Sanctuaries and Sanctuary Seekers in Medieval E., by Cox, 245; E. in the Sudan, by Artin, 325; E. under the Hanoverians, by Robertson, 384; Songs of Old E., by Wintle, 536; Lollardy and Reformation in E., by Gairdner, Vol. III., 681; Castles and Walled Towns of E., by Harvey, 696
 English Association, Annual Meeting, 129
 English Country Life, by Raymond, illus. Ball, 126
 English-Greek Dictionary, by S. C. Woodhouse, 332
 English Literature for Secondary Schools, 69
 English Staircase, by W. H. Godfrey, 695
 Englishwoman's Twenty-Five Years in Tropical Africa, by G. Hawker, 683
 Engravings, sales of, 106, 257, 341, 485, 577, 637
 Entomological Society: Annual Meeting, 102; 227; Conversazione, 607
 Eon de Beaumont (D'), by Homberg and Joussein, tr. Rieu, 533
 Epstein (Jacob), sculpture, 104
 Essays in Freedom, by H. W. Nevinson, 276
 Essex Churches, Lead Spires and Ivy, 396
 Etchings, by Hollar—at Messrs. Connell's, 169
 Etchings, sales of, 169, 426, 637
 Ether as an Anesthetic, 545
 Etherton (Lieut. P. T.), Across the Roof of the World, 327
 Euripides, Bacchants of, by A. W. Verrall, 67
 Evans (A. W.), Anatole France on Life and Letters, 71
 Evans (Dr. Arthur) knighted, 726
 Everett-Green (E.), The House of Silence, 37
 Everyman's Library, 360

Evolution: Convergence in E., by A. Willey, 281; Creative E., by Bergson, tr. Mitchell, 411
 Ewald (Paul), theologian, death, 660
 Eyes of Youth, 95
 Eyre (L. M.) on Surviving Maypoles in England, 158

F

Fair House, by Hugh de Sélincourt, 218
 Falconer (J. D.), Geology and Geography of Northern Nigeria, 572
 Family, How to Write the History of, 249
 Fanny's First Play, 455
 Faraday Society, 18, 366, 575, 863
 Fasting Cure, by Upton Sinclair, 720
 Fawcett (H.), printseller, death, 577
 Fearn (Frances), Diary of a Refugee, 538
 Feeble-Minded, by E. B. Sherlock, 281
 Feeble-Mindedness in Children, by C. P. Lepage, 281
 Feeding of Crops and Stock, by A. D. Hall, 252
 Feis Ceoil in Dublin, 551
 Fenella, by H. Longan Stuart, 386
 Ferguson (W. N.), Tibetan Journeys of Lieut. Brooke, 476
 Ferns, British, and their Varieties, by C. T. Drury, 132
 Ferrero (Gina Lombroso), Lombroso's Criminal Man, 720
 Ferriman (Z. D.), Home Life in Hellas, 68
 Field (Cloud), Mystics and Saints of Islam, 155; Dictionary of Oriental Quotations, 501
 Field (Eugene), Poems, 653
 Fielding (C. H.), Records of Rochester, 598
 Finch (H. T.), Massenet and his Operas, 698
 Findlater (Mary and Jane), Robinetta, 597
 Fire Marks, British, from 1680, by G. A. Fothergill, 425
 Fishing: Modern Development of the Dry Fly, by Halford, 388; Fisherman's Summer in Canada, by Afalo—Thoughts on Trout-fishing, by Russell, 566
 Fitzgerald (J. G.), Ruth Werdress, 565
 Fitz-Gerald (S. J. Adair), Dickens and the Drama, 23
 Fitzstephen (Gerald), Griffith Colgrove's Wife, 386
 Fitzwilliam Museum, new Catalogue, 220; additions, 369, 480, 485, 518; Sunday opening, 577; Annual Report—Report of Friends of, 666
 Flammarion (M.), *Annuaire Astronomique*, 18
 Flaubert (G.), First Temptation of Saint Anthony, tr. Francis, 38
 Flecker (J. Elroy), The Grecians, 67, 96
 Fleming (Mrs. W. P.), astronomer, death, 607
 Flint (Russell), Malory's Morte Darthur, Vol. II., 722
 Flints and Flashes, by E. H. Visiak, 536
 Florence, Past and Present, by J. Wood Brown, 504
 Flowerdew (Herbert), The Third Wife, 153
 Flower Garden, Practical, by Helena Rutherford Ely, 632
 Flower Pieces, exhibition, 255
 Flowers and Trees, Studies of, by Wrigley and Smith, 572
 Flowers of the Field, by G. S. Boulger, 336
 Fogazzaro (Antonio), novelist, death, 276; Leila, 329
 Folk-lore Society: Mr. W. Crooke on King Midas and his Ass's Ears, 18; Annual Meeting—Miss Burne on Unity of Folk-lore, 166; Miss Moultray-Read on Hampshire Folk-lore, 310; 366
 Folk Tales and Fairy Lore, by Macdougall, ed. Calder, 302
 Fool There Was, by P. E. Browne, 343
 Forbes (K.), Parkman's Pioneers of France, 69
 Forbes (W. E.), Journals of R. W. Emerson, Vol. III., 270
 Ford (Webster), Songs and Sonnets, 536
 Forman (H. Buxton), Letters of E. J. Trelawny, 7; on the Dilke Keats Collection, 627, 687
 Forster (R. H.), Midsummer Morn, 93
 Fortescue (Hon. J. W.), History of the British Army, Vols. V., VI., 438
 Foster (J. J.) on Miniatures in the Salting Bequest, 548
 Fothergill (G. A.), Stones and Curiosities of Edinburgh, Part II., 196, 251, 280; British Fire-Marks from 1680, 425
 Fowler (G. J.), Bacteriological and Enzyme Chemistry, 481
 Fowler (W. Warde), Religious Experience of Roman People, 711
 Fragrance among Old Volumes, by B. Anderton, 70
 France: The Real F., by Jerrold, 37; Art in F., by Hourticq, 695
 France (Anatole), Life and Letters, tr. Evans, 71
 Francis (M. E.), Gentleman Roger, 713
 Francis (René), Flaubert's First Temptation of Saint Anthony, 38
 Francis of Assisi, by Nino Tamassia, tr. L. Ragg, 418
 Fraser (Sir A.), Indian Rajahs and Ryots, 301

Fraser (G. M.), Aberdeen Street-Names, 474, 511
 Fraser (Mrs. H.), A Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands, 271
 Frazer (J. G.), Golden Bough, Part I., 393
 French, Old, Tales from, tr. Isabel Butler, 220
 French and English Dictionary, ed. Bellows, 70
 French Artists at the Dutch Gallery, 396
 French Literature, Romantic Movement in, ed. Stewart and Tilley, 38
 French Love Poems, by C. B. Lewis, 536
 French Phrases and Idioms, by W. M. Lightbody, 70
 French Renaissance in England, by Sidney Lee, 95
 French Revolution: Napoleon and the End of the F.R., by Warwick, 37; Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, ed. Bridier, tr. Jackson, 359; A Woman of the R., by Hamel, 563
 Frenssen (Gustav), Klaus Hinrich Baas, tr. Lape and Read, 441
 Frere (Mary Eliza Isabella), author, death, 419, 448
 Frere (W. H.), Visitation Articles, Period of Reformation, 276; Principles of Liturgical Reform, 500
 Friday Club, exhibition, 255
 Frisian Dialects, 158
 From Memory's Shrine, by Carmen Sylva, tr. Hopkirk, 417
 Furniss (H.), Centenary Edition of Thackeray, 331, 599
 Furnivall (Dr.), memorial symposium, 552
 Furst (H. E. A.), Chardin, 663
 Fyfe (H. H.), The New Spirit in Egypt, 329

G

Gainsborough portrait of Queen Charlotte, 78
 Gairdner (J.), Letters and Papers of Henry VIII., Vol. XXI. Part II., 158; on Princesses of Wales, 446; Lollardy and Reformation, Vol. III., 681
 Galen (R. L.), Studies in Arcady, 219
 Gallifet (Général de), by Louis Thomas, 386
 Galsworthy (J.), The Patrician, 440
 Galton (Sir F.), death, 76, 101, 132, 166
 Games of Greece, Prof. Ridgeway on their origin, 249, 576
 Ganz (W.), benefit concert, 666
 Gaol-Birds, Young, by C. E. B. Russell, 248
 Garden, Upper, by R. de la Condamine, 39
 Garden (H. E.), Ballads of the Boards, 441
 Garden (Mary Gray), daughter of James Hogg, death, 719
 Garden of Resurrection, by E. Temple Thurston, 565
 Garnett (Lucy M.), Turkey of the Ottomans, 475
 Garstang (J.), Meroë, the City of the Ethiopians, 547; his Excavations at Meroë, 724
 Gasquet (Abbot), Leaves from my Diary, 248
 Gasté (C. G.), painter, death, 106
 Gautier centenary exhibition, 543
 Gemmill (S. M. Baird), writer on astronomy, death, 133
 General Plan, by E. Candler, 600
 Gentleman of the Road, by Horace Bleackley, 301
 Gentleman Roger, by M. E. Francis, 713
 Geography: General and Regional G., by Unstead and Taylor, 68; Physical G. for Schools, by Smith, 75
 Geological Society, 47, 101; Disposal of the Society's Collections, 166; Annual Meeting, 227; 281, 337, 394, 451, 546, 605, 662
 Geology: G. of Building Stones, by Howe, 17; G. and Geography of Northern Nigeria, by Falconer—History of G., by Woodward, 572; Glacial G. of Norfolk and Suffolk, by Harmer, 632
 Geometry: G. for Schools, by Sanderson and Brewster—Elementary Treatise on Co-ordinate G., by Bell—Elements of Analytical G., by Gibson and Pinkerton, 75; Solid G., by Godfrey and Siddons—First Book of G., by Coates, 512
 George II. and his Ministers, by Reginald Lucas, 94
 George V., musical library lent to British Museum, 198
 George (Ernest) knighted, 726
 Georgian Society, its publications, 312
 Gerard (Dorothea), The Inevitable Marriage, 185
 Gerard (Morice), The Unseen Barrier, 273
 Gerhardt (Elena), recital, 138
 German Universities, number of students, 44
 Gerothwohl (M. A.) on Dublin University French Texts, 332
 Gesenius's Hebrew Grammar, ed. Kautzsch, revised Cowley, 126
 Getting On, by J. Adams Thayer, 241
 Gibb Memorial: Kasbf al-Mahjub, ed. Nicholson, 595; Ta'rikh-i-Guzida, ed. Browne, 716
 Gibbs (Philip), Oliver's Kind Women, 713
 Gibson (G. A.), Elements of Analytical Geometry, 75
 Giffard (Martha, Lady), Life and Correspondence, ed. Julia G. Longe, 213
 Gift of the Gods, by Flora Annie Steel, 654

Gilbert (Sir W.), *The Hooligan*, 260 ; *Mikado*, 399 ; death, 639
 Gildersleeve (B. L.), *Syntax of Classical Greek*, Part II., 505
 Gilead Balm, *Knight Errant*, by Bernard Capes, 92
 Giles (H. A.), *Chinese-English Dictionary*, Fasc. III., 9
 Gill (Eric), sculpture, 104
 Gillies (H. Cameron), *Regimen Sanitatis*, 661
 Girondin, by Hilaire Belloc, 653
 Giissing (Algernon), Rosanne, 153
 Glacial Geology of Norfolk and Suffolk, by F. W. Harmer, 632
 Glamour of Oxford, ed. W. Knight, 153
 Glasgow : Drawings by Muirhead Bone, 607
 Glasgow Pen and Pencil Club, tablets erected, 74
 Gleanings from Fifty Years in China, by A. Little, 9
 Glehn (Wilfred von), exhibition, 426
 Glenbeerie Journals, ed. W. Sichel, 34
 Godfrey (C.), *Solid Geometry*, 512
 Godfrey (W. H.), *The English Staircase*, 695
 Godowsky's pianoforte recital, 137
 Goethe, Mother of, by Margaret Reeks, 623
 Goethe Society Reading Circle, 44
 Golden Bough, Part I., by J. G. Frazer, 393
 Golden Land, by A. E. Copping, 625
 Goldring (Maude), *The Downsmans*, 273
 Golgotha, by Franco Leoni, 79, 287
 Gomes (E. H.), *Seventeen Years among Sea Dyaks*, 225, 251, 281, 308
 Gomme (G. Laurence) knighted, 21
 Gore (Spencer F.), paintings, 369
 Goring-Thomas (A. R.), *The Lass with the Delicate Air*, 185
 Gorst (Mrs. Harold E.), *The Leech*, 329
 Gorton (D. A.), *History of Medicine*, 512, 545
 Goschen (G. J., Viscount), Life, by Hon. A. D. Elliot, 531
 Gosset (Mrs. A. L. J.), *Shepherds of Britain*, 656
 Gounod's *Roméo et Juliette*, 698
 Government Publications. See Parliamentary Papers.
 Grace, by Somerset Maugham, 172
 Graf (A.), *L'Anglomania e l'influsso inglese in Italia*, 271
 Graham (W.), *One Pound Note in History of Banking*, 657
 Grant (Capt. M. H.), *Makers of Black Basalt*, 368
 Graver-printers in Colour, exhibition, 229
 Graves (A. P.), *As You Like It—Merchant of Venice*, 68
 Great Britain : Child's Story of G. B., by C. Linklater Thomson, 69 ; Medallie Illustrations of the History of G. B. and Ireland, Plates CXXI. to CXXX., 168 ; Plates CXXXI. to CL., 664 ; Century of Empire, by Maxwell, 537
 Great White North, by Helen S. Wright, 18
 Greaves (W.), paintings, 548
 Grecians, by J. Elroy Flecker, 67, 96
 Greece : Home Life in Hellas, by Ferriman, 66 ; Origin of the Great Games of G., by Ridgeway, 249, 576 ; International Law and Custom of Ancient G. and Rome, by Phillipson, 471
 Greek : *Lexicon Græcum*, by Herwerden, 68 ; *Syntax of Classical G.*, Part II., by B. L. Gildersleeve, 505
 Greek-English Dictionary, by S. C. Woodhouse, 332
 Greek Numismatics, by Barclay V. Head, 721
 Green (W. A.), *Historical Antiquities of Ackworth*, 275 ; on Freehold Land Tenure, 508
 Green Book of London Society, ed. Sladen and Wigmore, 303
 Greene (Plunkett) on Interpretation in Song, 170
 Green Helmet, by W. B. Yeats, 186
 Greenstreet (W. J.), *Dastre's Life and Death*, 720
 Green Wave of Destiny, by Philippa Bridges, 535
 Greenwich Observations for 1908, 47
 Greenwich Observatory Visitation, 661
 Grogg (W. H.), Controversial Issues in Scottish History, 567
 Gregory (Lady), Hyde's Nativity play, 52
 Gretton (R. H.), *Ingram*, 474
 Gribble (Francis), Rachel, 579
 Griffith Colgrave's Wife, by Gerald Fitzstephen, 386
 Grimshaw (P. H.), *Atlas of Zoogeography*, 513
 Grossete (Bishop), Rolls, Part I., 302
 Grubb (W. Bar Brooke), *An Unknown People*, 415
 Grueber (H. A.), *Coins of the Roman Republic*, 135
 Grundy (G. B.), *Thucydides and his Age*, 383
 Guedalla (P.), *Ignez Fatui*, 303
 Guest (M. J.), *Lady Charlotte Schreiber's Journals*, 515
 Guillot (Anatole), sculptor, death, 198
 Guilmant (Alexandre), organist, death, 398
 Gunzburg (D. de), writer on the Jews, death, 16

H

Haase (F.), comedian, death, 372
 Haddon (K.), *Cat's Cradles from Many Lands*, 275
 Haines (Sir Frederick Paul), Life, by R. S. Rait, 595
 Half a Truth, by Rita, 185
 Halford (P. M.), *Modern Development of the Dry Fly*, 388

Hall (A. D.), *Feeding of Crops and Stock*, 252
 Hall (C. A.), *Open Book of Nature*, 481
 Hall (J. R. Clark), *Beowulf and the Finnsburg Fragment*, 303
 Hallard (Alys), *Coulevain's Unknown Isle*, 713
 Hallé (Lady), violinist, death, 454
 Halley's Comet, 282, 367, 634
 Hannel (F.), *A Woman of the Revolution*, 563
 Hamilton (Alexander), *Life*, by A. M. Hamilton, 219
 Hamilton (H.), *Bardelys the Magnificent*, 232
 Hamilton (J. D.) on Our Mutual Friend, 540
 Hand of Diane, by Percy J. Hartley, 93
 Hannay (R. K.), *Archbishops of St. Andrews*, Vol. III., 275
 Happy Vanners, by Keble Howard, 565
 Hare (A. J. C.), *Cities of Southern Italy*, ed. Baddeley, 504
 Hare (Christopher), *Isabella of Milan, Princess d'Aragon*, 594
 Harmer (F. W.), *Glacial Geology of Norfolk and Suffolk*, 632
 Haro (H. E. A. E.), artist, death, 577
 Harris (C. A.), *Rise of British Guiana*, 416
 Harris (G. M.), *Problems of Local Government*, 507
 Harrison (Beatrice), *Violoncellist*, 307
 Harrison (Marian C.), *Mosso's Mediterranean Civilization*, 18, 49
 Hartley (Percy J.), *The Hand of Diane*, 93
 Harvard College Observatory Report, 575
 Harvey (A.), *Castles and Walled Towns of England*, 696
 Harvey (F. D.), artist, death, 427
 Haslach (F. W.), *Cyzicus, History and Antiquities*, 20
 Hastings (J.), *Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics*, Vol. III., 242
 Hathaway (Alice) and John Shakespeare, marriage, 478
 Hautain (Arnold), *Goldwin Smith's Reminiscences*, 181
 Hausaland to Egypt, by H. K. W. Kumam, 121
 Hauvette (Henri) on Boccaccio, 74
 Havemann (G.), *Orchestral Concert*, 666
 Haverfield (F.), *Pelham's Essays*, 412
 Hawker (G.), *An Englishwoman's Twenty-Five Years in Tropical Africa*, 683
 Haworth (Paul Leland), *The Path of Glory*, 713
 Hawtrey's Deputy, by Harold Bindloss, 93
 Haydn (J.), *The Story of his Life*, by F. von Seeburg, tr. Toohey, 138
 Head (Barclay V.), *Manual of Greek Numismatics*, 721
 Head Masters, Incorporated Association of, Annual Meeting, 39
 Hearn (Lafcadio) : *Japanese Letters*, ed. Bisland, 356 ; *Yone Noguchi*, 480
 Hebrew Grammar, by Gesenius, ed. Kautzsch, revised Cowley, 126
 Hebrews, Early Religious Poetry of, by E. G. King, 654
 Hedin (Sven), *Overland to India*, 45
 Hedley (E. P.), *Werner's Ideas on Inorganic Chemistry*, 513
 Hellas, Home Life in, by Z. D. Ferriman, 66
 Hellenic Society : Prof. E. Gardner on a Poly-Elitarian Head, 228
 Hemmerde (E. G.), *A Butterfly on the Wheel*, 455 ; *The Crucible*, 699
 Henry VIII., Letters and Papers, Vol. XXI. Part II., ed. Gairdner and Brodie, 158
 Herbert (J. A.), Catalogue of Romances, Department of MSS., British Museum, Vol. III., 716
 Herbert Bibliography, 511
 Herbertson (Jessie Leckie), *Young Life*, 124
 Herb-Garden, by Frances A. Bardswell, 545
 Here and Hereafter, by Barry Pain, 274
 Hereford : *Diocesis Herefordensis, Registrum Johannis de Trillic*, Part I., 476
 Herkless (J.), *Archbishops of St. Andrews*, Vol. III., 275
 Herkomer (Sir H. von), *Autobiography*, Vol. II., 715
 Hervey (A.), *Franz Liszt and his Music*, 698
 Herwerden (H. van), *Lexicon Græcum*, 68
 Hewat (Kirkwood), *Peden the Prophet*, 714
 Hewlett (Maurice), *Brazenhead the Great*, 473 ; *The Agonists*, 622
 Hibbard (Laura A.), *Three Middle English Romances*, 686
 Hichens (R.), *The Dweller on the Threshold*, 597
 Hickmott (A.), *Songs of a Shopman*, 186
 Highways and Byways in Cambridge and Ely, by E. Conybeare, 33, 158
 Hill (V.), *The New Inferno*, 607
 Hine (Egerton), water-colours, 21
 Hirst (T. Oakes), *Place-Names of Lancashire*, 716
 Hispar, Call of the Snowy, by Workman, 17
 Historical Antiquities of Ackworth, by W. A. Green, 275
 Historical Association, Annual Meeting, 44
 Historical Society, 133 ; Annual Meeting, 227 ; 337, 514, 606
 Historic Links, by D. L. Maguire, 69

History : Cambridge Modern H., 8 ; New School Atlas of Modern H., by Muir, 69 ; Century of Scottish H., by Craik, 442 ; Introduction to Study of Local H., by Morris and Jordan, 443
 History of Architecture, by Russell Sturgis, Vol. II., 134
 History of European Morals, by Lecky, 96
 History of Ireland, by E. A. D'Alton, 122
 History of Medicine, by D. A. Gorton, 512, 545
 Hittell (T. H.), *Adventures of James Capen Adams*, 566
 Hobbes (John Oliver), Life, by J. M. Richards, 471
 Hodgetts (E. A. Brayley), *House of Hohenzollern*, 505
 Hodgkinson (E. H.), *Tyranny of Speed*, 418
 Hodgson (F. C.), *Venice in the 13th and 14th Centuries*, 10
 Hodson (T. C.), *Naga Tribes of Manipur*, 423
 Hoff (J. H. van't), chemist, death, 282
 Hohenzollern, House of, by E. A. Brayley Hodgetts, 505
 Hok'sai, Drawings by, 607
 Holbrooke (J.), *Modern Chamber Music Concert*, 107
 Holiday in Gaol, by F. Martyn, 626
 Holland (Elizabeth, Lady), *Spanish Journal*, ed. Earl of Ilchester, 94
 Holland of To-day, by G. W. Edwards, 424
 Hollar, etchings by, 169
 Holloway (W.) on Revolutionary Ireland, 603
 Holmes (C. J.), *Post-Impressionist Painters*, 19 ; exhibition, 285
 Holmes (G. A.), artist, death, 427
 Holmes (Sir R. R.), writer and artist, death, 335
 Holt (Adelaide), *The Valley of Regret*, 503
 Homberg (O.), *D'Eon de Beaumont, Life*, 533
 Home Life in Hellas, by Z. D. Ferriman, 66
 Homer's Iliad, Book X., by Shewman, 504
 Hoofmarks of the Faun, by A. Ransome, 600
 Hooligan, The, by Sir W. Gilbert, 260
 Hopkins (H.), Glasgow bookseller, death, 392
 Hopkirk (E.), *Carmen Sylva's From Memory's Shrine*, 417
 Horn (Kate), *The White Owl*, 713
 Horner's Weather Instruments, 166
 Horniman's (Miss) Repertory Company, 171
 Hornung (E. W.), *The Camera Fiend*, 273
 Horseshoe, by Mrs. Fred Reynolds, 653
 Hough (Emerson), *The Way of a Man*, 185
 Hourticq (L.), *Art in France*, 695
 House of Bondage, by C. G. Compton, 414
 House of Commons, 1911, 94
 House of Silence, by E. Everett-Green, 37
 Houx (Henri des), journalist, death, 131
 Howard (Keble), *The Happy Vanners*, 565
 Howard-Jones, pianoforte recital, 370
 Howe (J. A.), *Geology of Building Stones*, 17
 Hudson (H. K.) on the Dilke Keats Collection, 658, 717
 Hueffer (Ford Madox), *Ancient Lights*, 567
 Huguenot Society : Prof. Foster Watson on Huguenot Immigrants and English Education, 102 ; Mr. C. E. Lart on the Huguenot Regiments, 310 ; Annual Meeting, 575
 Hulton (Costanza), *Villari's Mediaeval Italy*, 248
 Hume (Fergus), *The Jew's House*, 654
 Humoristes, Les, new periodical, 427
 Hungary : Letters and Journals of Count Charles Leningen-Westerburg, ed. Marczali, 712
 Hunnis (William), by Mrs. C. C. Stopes, 371, 399
 Hunt (Violet), *Tales of the Uneasy*, 418
 Hutchinson (H. G.), *A Saga of the Sunbeam*, 301
 Huth autographs sold, 688
 Hutton (E. Ardon), *Atlas of Textual Criticism*, 274
 Hyatt (Stanley Portal), *The Land of Promises*, 503
 Hyde (D.), *Nativity play*, tr. Lady Gregory, 52

I

Ibsen's Doll's House, 206 ; *Hedda Gabler*, 630
 Ignes Fatui, by P. Guedalla, 303
 Ilchester (Earl of), *Spanish Journal* of Elizabeth, Lady Holland, 94
 Illuminating Engineering Society on lighting of libraries, 76
 Impatient Griselda, by Laurence North, 218
 Imperfect Branch, by R. Llewellyn, 246
 Imperial Arts League, 106 ; *Journal*, 726
 Impostors, Famous, by Bram Stoker, 184
 Indi : Call of the Snowy Hispar, by Workman, 17 ; Overland to I., by Sven Hedin, 45 ; Survey of I. Report for 1908-9, 226 ; Sanitary Commissioner's Report for 1909, 605
 Indian and Persian Miniatures and Drawings, 197
 Indian Drawings, by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy, 196, 452
 Indian Rajahs and Ryots, by Sir A. Fraser, 301
 Inevitable Marriage, by Dorothea Gerard, 185

Infant School, Year in, by Mabel Bloomer, 652
Ingram, by R. H. Gretton, 474
Ingram (J.), librarian, death, 192
Innes (J. D.), pictures, 105
Inorganic Chemistry, by Kipping and Perkin, Part II., 194
Insect Friends and Foes, by F. M. Duncan, 661
Interludes, by Horace Smith, Fifth Series, 10
International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, 452, 696
Introduction to Study of Local History, by Morris and Jordan, 443
Inverness Records, Vol. I., ed. W. Mackay and H. C. Boyd, 714
Ireland: History of I., by D'Alton, 122; Medallistic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and I., Plates CXXI. to CXXX., 168; Plates CXXXI. to CL., 664; Revolutionary I., by Murray, introd. Mahaffy, 581, 603, 660
Irish Architect and Craftsman, first number, 198
Irish Players at the Court, 700, 727
Irish Texts Society, Annual Meeting, 511
Irish Wills, Indexes to, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, Vol. I., 477
Irremeabilis Unda, poem by Rosamund M. Watson, 477
Irresistible Husband, by Vincent Brown, 503
Irrigation Works, Notes on, by N. F. Mackenzie, 225
Irrigation Works, Practical Design, by W. G. Bligh, 225
Irvine (St. John), Mixed Marriages, 400, 456, 700
Isabella of Milan, Princess d'Aragona, by C. Hare, 594
Isabert (Camille), miniaturist, death, 78
Islam: Religious Attitude and Life in I., by Macdonald—Mystics and Saints of I., by Field, 155
Is Matrimony a Failure? by Leo Dietrichstein, 51
Isarnido (Beato), memoir, 78
Israel, Two Religions of, by T. K. Cheyne, 332
Italy: Art in Northern I., by Ricci, 196; Medieval I., by Villari, tr. Hulton, 248; L'Angelomania e l'Influsso inglese in Italia nel secolo XVIII., by Graf, 271; I., the Magic Land, by Whiting, 503; Cities of Southern I., by Hare, ed. Baddeley, 504; Ancient I., by Pais, tr. Curtis, 680; History of Painting in I., by Crowe and Cavalcaselle, ed. Douglas, Vol. IV., 694
Ivor, by G. Hansby Russell, 507

J

Jack and Three Jills, by F. C. Philips, 273
Jackson (F.), Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, 359
Jackson (H.), About Edwin Drood, 353, 419
Jacob and Esau, Interlude of, 288
Jacomb (A. E.), The Lonely Road, 357
Jaggard (W.), Bibliography of Shakespeare, 569, 600, 610, 629
James (Henry), The Saloon, 80
James (M. R.), Manuscripts in Library of Corpus Christi College, Part III., 417
James (W.), Some Problems of Philosophy, 709
Jane Olander, by Mrs. Belloc Lowndes, 357
Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, ed. Bissland, 356
Japanese prints, sale, 136
Jeanroy (A.), Giosuè Carducci, 568
Jeans (G. E.) on Edwin Drood, 419
Jenkinson (F.) on a Bookworm's Perplexity, 507
Jepson (E.), Captain Sentimental, 331
Jepson (W. L.), The Silva of California, 692
Jerome (J. K.), The Master of Mrs. Chilvers, 519
Jerrold (Douglas) and 'Punch,' by Walter Jerrold, 65
Jerrold (L.), The Real France, 37
Jerrold (S.) on Mr. Catling and Blanchard
Jerrold, 248
Jessopp (Dr. A.) on a Bookworm's Perplexity, 420
Jewellery in the British Museum Catalogue, by F. H. Marshall, 665
Jew's House, by Fergus Hume, 654
Joannon (E.), artist, death, 550
Joan of the Tower, by Warwick Deeping, 502
Job Secretary, by Mrs. Wilfrid Ward, 654
John Christopher, II., by R. Rolland, tr. G. Cannan, 474
Johnston (Sir Archibald), Diary, ed. G. M. Paul, 714
Johnston (R. F.), Lion and Dragon in Northern China, 416
Johnston (R. W.), journalist, death, 571
John Verney, by Horace Annesley Vachell, 535
Jomelli (Madame), recital, 578
Jones (H. T. Morrey), Grubb's Unknown People, 415

Jones (T. Rupert), geologist, death, 482, 546
Jordan (H.), Introduction to Study of Local History, 443
Journey from Rhodesia to Egypt, by T. Kassner, 684
Jours Vécus, by Jacques Normand, 95
Jousselin (F.), D'Eon de Beaumont, Life, 533
Justice of the King, by Hamilton Drummond, 154
Juta (René), The Cape Peninsula, 156

K

Kane (Lieut.-Col. F.), Repton, 503
Kann (Maurice) Collection sold, 577
Karanog, the Romano-Nubian Cemetery, by C. L. Woolley and D. R. MacIver, 247
Kashf al-Mahjub, tr. R. A. Nicholson, 595
Kassner (Theo.), My Journey from Rhodesia to Egypt, 684
Kearton (R.), Nature-Lover's Handbook, 661
Keary (C. F.), Pursuit of Reason, 562
Keats Collection, Sir C. Dilke's, 627, 658, 687, 717
Kellett (E. E.), Book of Cambridge Verse, 298
Kenealy (Annesley) on Commerce v. Literature, 629, 688
Kenealy (Arabella), The Mating of Anthea, 154
Kennett (R. H.), Composition of the Book of Isaiah, 655
Khalifate of the West, by D. Mackenzie, 442
King (E. G.), Early Religious Poetry of the Hebrews, 654
King Argimenes and the Unknown Warrior, by Lord Dunsany, 140
King Checks Queen, by Mrs. L. Lockhart Lang, 329
Kingdom of Dreams, by J. J. Bell, 386
Kingin Quai and the Quare of Jelusy, ed. A. Lawson, 34, 96
King over the Water, by Justin Huntly McCarthy, 473, 480, 507
Kipling (J. Lockwood), writer and artist, death, 131
Kipping (F. Stanley), Inorganic Chemistry, Part II., 194; Parts I. and II., 481
Kirkman (F. B.), British Bird Book, Sect. III., IV., 604
Kismet, by E. Knoblauch, 456
Kitchin (G. W.), Seven Sages of Durham, 387
Klaus Hinrich Baas, by Frenssen, tr. Lape and Read, 441
Knight (W.), Glamour of Oxford, 153
Knight (W. Angus), Book of Sacred Verse, 216
Knoblauch (E.), Kismet, 456
Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories, Bulletin and Report, 575
Korngold (E. W.), Pianoforte Trio, 258
Krehbiel (H. E.), The Pianoforte and its Music, 453
Kreisler (Herr), concert, 79, 170
Krishizki (K. Y.), painter, death, 518
Krishna (Bal), The Love of Kusuma, 93
Kumm (H. K. W.), Hausaland to Egypt, 121

L

Lacey (T. A.), Roman Diary relating to English Ordinations, 152
Lady: Studies of Phases of her History, by E. J. Putnam, 70
Lady Fanny, by Mrs. George Norman, 185
Lady Patricia, by R. Besier, 371
Laidlaw (W.), Keeper of Jedburgh Abbey, death, 170
Liberté (Alfred), pianoforte recital, 286
Lamb (C.): Essays of Elia, Verulam Club reprint, 187; Lamb Dinner at Cambridge, 192
Lambton (A.), The Splendid Sinner, 536
Lamond (F.), pianoforte recital, 370
Lamont (Frances), An Adventure, 505, 601
Lancashire, Place-Names of, by Wyld and Hirst, 716
Lanciani (Prof. R.) created Senator, 697
Land of Heart's Desire, by W. B. Yeats, 232
Land of Promises, by Stanley Portal Hyatt, 503
Land Tenure, Freehold, 508
Lang (A.), on the Phaestos Disk, 49, 106; Poems of Clough, 188; The King over the Water, 507
Lang (Mrs. L. Lockhart), King Checks Queen, 329
Langdon (A. G.), architect, death, 453
Lape (Esther Everett), Frenssen's Klaus Hinrich Baas, 441
Lart (C. E.), Registers of Saint Germain-en-Laye, Vol. I., 600
Lassalle (Ferdinand), by G. Brandes, 187
Last with the Delicate Air, by A. R. Goring-Thomas, 185
Last Galley, by Sir A. Conan Doyle, 685
Latin Literature of the Early Empire, ed. Brown, 70

Laurie (A. P.) on Painter's Materials, 77; Teacher's Encyclopædia of Education, Vol. I., 537
Law (E.), Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries, 638
Lawrence (B.), The Popinjay, 172
Lawrence (D. H.), The White Peacock, 217
Lawson (A.), Kingis Quair and the Quare of Jelusy, 34, 96
Lawson (W. R.), Canada and the Empire, 442
Lay Morals, by R. L. Stevenson, 475
Lay of Dolon, by A. Shewey, 504
Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich (Prince and Princess), The Servian People, 125, 305
Leaning Spire, by G. A. B. Dewar, 568
Leaves from a Life, 475
Leaves from my Diary, by Abbot Gasquet, 248
Lecky (W. E. H.), History of European Morals, 96
Leduc (S.), Mechanism of Life, tr. W. D. Butcher, 632
Lee (C. H.) on Paris Pastel Exhibition, 485
Lee (Elizabeth), Maspero's Ruines et Paysages d'Egypte, 167
Lee (Sidney), French Renaissance in England, 95; Caxton Edition of Shakespeare, 651; knighted, 719
Lee (Vernon), Vanitas, 11
Leech, The, by Mrs. Harold E. Gorst, 329
Leech (W. J.), Pictures, 21
Leeder (S. H.), The Desert Gateway, 218
Leeds Philharmonic Choir, 79
Lees (J.), Chamberlain's Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, 387
Lefebvre (Maurice), sculptor, death, 726
Leicester Galleries, water-colours at, 77
Leicestershire, Old, ed. Dryden, 120
Leighton (H. R.), Old Durham, 120
Leila, by Antonio Fogazzaro, 329
Leiningen-Westenburg (Count Chas.), Letters and Journals, ed. H. Marczali, 712
Lenéru (Marie), Les Affranchis, 71
Lengyel (E.), pianoforte recital, 230
Leonard (R. M.), A Book of Light Verse, 186
Leoni (Franco), Golgotha, 79, 287
Lepage (C. P.), Feeble-Mindedness in Children, 281
Leppig (Herr), astronomer, death, 77
Leroux (Gaston), The Lily, 269; The Phantom of the Opera, tr. De Mattos, 683
Leveau (Gustave), astronomer, death, 133
Leverson (Ada), The Limit, 357
Lewandowski (M.), Argentine in the 20th Century, 95
Lewis (Agnes Smith) on Old Syriac Gospels, 688
Lewis (C. H.), Lyre d'Amour, 536
Lewis (C. T. Courtney), The Picture Printer of the 19th Century, 20
Lewis (Gwen Elen), Biography, by G. Hawker, 683
Lexicon Græcum, by H. van Herwerden, 68
Libraries, lighting of, 76
Library, January, 188
Library Association, International Committee, 631
Library Bookbinding, by Coutts and Stephen, 276
Liddell (A. G. C.), Notes from the Life of an Ordinary Mortal, 417
Life and Death, by A. Dastre, tr. W. J. Greenstreet, 720
Life and Flowers, by Maeterlinck, tr. De Mattos, 626
Life and Letters, by Anatole France, tr. Evans, 71
Life's Pilgrimage, by T. Catling, 183, 248
Lightbody (W. M.), French Phrases and Idioms, 70
Lilamani, by Maud Diver, 654
Lily, by Woolfe and Leroux, tr. Belasco, 259
Limit, by Ada Leverson, 357
Lincolnshire, Old, ed. Mansel Sympon, 120
Linnean Society, 75, 132, 227, 282, 366, 451, 546; Annual Meeting, 633; 662
Linnell (T. G.), artist, death, 169
Lion (Leon), Mr. Jarvis, 231
Lion and Dragon in Northern China, by R. F. Johnston, 416
Lion's Skin, by Rafael Sabatini, 357
Lippincott (Craige), publisher, death, 422
Liszt Centenary, 342, 427; Franz Liszt and his Music, by A. Hervey, 688
Literary Year-Book, 94
Literature, Commerce v., 629, 688
Literature, Society of: Academic Committee, 364
Lithographs by Daumier, exhibition, 255
Little (A.), Gleanings from Fifty Years in China, 9
Little (Maud), A Woman on the Threshold, 246
Little More than Kin, by Patricia Wentworth, 357
Liturgical Reform, by W. H. Frere, 500
Livens (H. M.), Pictures, 197

Liverpool School of Local History, Annual Report, 224
 Lloyd (J. E.), History of Wales, 381
 Lluellyn (R.), The Imperfect Branch, 246
 Loaves and Fishes, by W. Somerset Maugham, 259
 Lobban (J. H.), The Winter's Tale — King Henry IV., Part I., 69
 Local Government, Problems of, by G. M. Harris, 507
 Lock (J. B.), Trigonometry for Schools and Colleges, 512
 Lodge (Eleanor C.), Life of the Black Prince, 220
 Lodge (Sir Oliver), The Position of Woman, 685
 Lodge's Peerage, 94
 Leavy (É.), book-illustrator, death, 22
 Lollardy and the Reformation in England, by J. Gairdner, Vol. III., 681
 Lombroso (Cesare), Criminal Man, ed. Ferrero, 720
 London : L., the City, by Besant, 91 ; Pageant of L., 657 ; Historical Guide to L., by Taylor, 715
 London (Jack), Adventure, 300 ; Burning Day-light, 653
 London Choral Society, 398
 London Clubs, by Nevill, 355
 London Library, Annual Report, 690
 London Musical Festival, 609, 638
 London Symphony Orchestra, 79, 137, 286, 342 ; Sir Edward Elgar conductor, 427
 Lone Heights, by B. Paul Neuman, 246
 Lonely Road, by A. E. Jacomb, 357
 Long (F. P.), Caesar's Gallic War, 505
 Long (John), Sixpenny Novels, 568 ; on Commerce v. Literature, 688
 Longe (Julia G.), Lady Giffard's Life and Correspondence, 213
 Longman's Classified Catalogue, 568
 Longstaff (J. C.), Notes on Wiltshire Names, Vol. I., 474
 Lord Dollar (Don Dincero), by Harper Curtis, 357
 Lord Richard in the Pantry, by Martin Swayne, 358
 Lorenzi (Mario), harp concert, 287
 Lortat (R.), pianoforte recital, 727
 Louis XIV. and Madame de Maintenon, by Lady Blennerhassett, 35
 Louvre, acquisitions, 342, 485, 550
 Love, and Extras, by F. Richardson, 600
 Love of Kusuma, by Bal Krishna, 93
 Lowndes (Mrs. Belloc), Jane Olander, 357
 Lucas (P.), painter, death, 22
 Lucas (Reginald), George II. and his Ministers, 94
 Luciani (L.), Human Physiology, Vol. I., tr. Welby, 481
 Luini's Frescoes for La Pelucca, by L. Beltrami, 609
 Lumière (A.), artist, death, 453
 Lumsden (C. B.), Dawn of Modern England, 68
 Luther (Martin), Political Theories, by L. H. Waring, 126
 Luxembourg, additions, 427
 Lyall (Sir Alfred), death, 422
 Lydgate (J.), Serpent of Division, ed. MacCracken, 388, 508
 Lynn (W. T.), on Proposed Alteration in Calendar, 424 ; on Daylight Saving Bill, 545
 Lynn Regis, Charters of, 360
 Lyons (Neil), Cottage Pie censored, 163
 Lyre d'Amour, by C. B. Lewis, 536

M

McAulay (Allan), Robinetta, 597
 McCarthy (Justin Huntly), The King over the Water, 473, 480, 507
 McCarthy (Lillah), Ibsen's Master Builder, 371
 McCormick (W. S.) knighted, 719
 MacCracken (H. N.), Lydgate's Serpent of Division, 388, 508
 Macdonald (D. B.), Religious Attitude and Life in Islam, 155
 Macdonald (G.), Roman Wall in Scotland, 395
 Macdonell (Anne), Closet of Sir Kenelm Digby, Knight, Opened, 188
 Macdougall (J.), Folk Tales and Fairy Lore, ed. Calder, 302
 Mace (A. C.), Early Dynastic Cemeteries of Naga-ed-Dér, Part II., 247
 MacEvoy (C.), All that Matters, 199
 Maciet (Jules), art collector, death, 78, 286
 MacIver (D. R.), Karanog, the Romano-Nubian Cemetery, 247
 Mackay (Eneas), author, death, 690
 Mackay (T.), Smiles's Publisher and his Friends, 241
 Mackay (W.), Records of Inverness, Vol. I., 714
 Mackenzie (Sir A.), Sun-God's Return, at Vienna, 79
 Mackenzie (C.), The Passionate Eloquence, 124

Mackenzie (D.), Khalifate of the West, 442
 " Mackenzie (Fergus)," author, death, 16
 Mackenzie (Dr. K. A.), educationist, death, 690
 Mackenzie (N. F.), Notes on Irrigation Works, 225
 Mackness (Mabel), Bravest of All, 69
 Maclean (D.), Coronation of a King and Queen, 684
 MacMahon (Ella), The Straits of Poverty, 246
 MacNab (Madame), painter, death, 726
 Mac's Adventures, by Jane Barlow, 185
 MacWhirter (J.), artist, death, 137
 Madan (A. C.), Living Speech in Central and South Africa, 331
 Madras House, by Granville Barker, 171
 Madras Observatory, Report, 575
 Maeterlinck (M.), Life and Flowers, tr. De Mattos, 626
 Magic City, by E. Nesbit, 11
 Magic of the Hill, by Duncan Schwann, 502
 Magrath (J. R.), Obituary Book of Queen's College, Oxford, 417
 Maguire (D. L.), Historic Links, 69
 Mahaffy (J. P.), on the Georgian Society, 312 ; Murray's Revolutionary Ireland, 561, 603, 680
 Mahler (G.), conductor, death, 610
 Maintenon (Madame de) and Louis XIV., by Lady Blennerhassett, 35
 Mair (Alexander), theological writer, death, 364
 Maitland (J. A. Fuller), Brahms, 313
 Major's Niece, by G. A. Birmingham, 502
 Malory (T.), Morte Darthur, Vol. II., illus. Flint, 722
 Manchester Oriental Society, first public meeting, 100
 Mansfield (Charlotte), Via Rhodesia, 537
 Mantegna (Andrea), l'Œuvre du Maître, 135
 Manuscript, Stolen, restored to France, 362, 420
 Manuscripts in Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, by M. R. James, Part III., 417
 Man with a Past, by A. St. John Adcock, 386
 Marczali (H.), Letters and Journals of Count Charles Leiningen-Westerburg, 712
 Margoliouth (G.) on Sadducean Christians of Damascus, 128, 249
 Marie Claire, by Marguerite Audoux, tr. Raphael, 154, 192
 Mariner's Mirror, No. II., 303
 Maris (W.), exhibition, 722
 Marriage of Quixote, by D. Armstrong, 565
 Marsh (L.), Picture Composition, Books I. to III., 69
 Marshall (Archibald), The Eldest Son, 440 ; Sunny Australia, 684
 Marshall (F. H.), Catalogue of Jewellery in British Museum, 665
 Martens (Mary E.), A Woman of Small Account, 683
 Martial, Epigrams of, tr. P. Nixon, 509
 Martinez (M. A. B.), Argentine in the 20th Century, 95
 Martyn (F.), A Holiday in Gaol, 626
 Mary Tudor, Princess of Wales, 399, 446, 508
 Masefield (J.), The Street of To-day, 473
 Mason (A. E. W.), The Witness for the Defence, 171
 Maspero (G.), Ruines et Paysages d'Égypte, tr. E. Lee, 167
 Massenet and his Operas, by H. T. Finck, 608
 Masson (Rosaline), Nina, 414
 Master of Mrs. Chilvers, by J. K. Jerome, 519
 Mathematical Society, 76, 195, 310, 514, 575, 693
 Mathematics : First Course in Practical M., by Tomes, 75
 Mather (T.), Ayrton's Practical Electricity, 394
 Mating of Anthea, by Arabella Kennealy, 154
 Mattox (A. T. de), Maeterlinck's Life and Flowers, 626 ; Leroux's Phantom of the Opera, 683
 Maugham (W. Somerset), Grace, 172 ; Loaves and Fishes, 259
 Mauve's sketchbooks, 136
 Maxwell (Sir Herbert), Making of Scotland, 439 ; Century of Empire, 537
 Maxwell (W. B.), Mrs. Thompson, 535
 Mayer (C.), painter, death, 609
 Mayor (Prof. J. E. B.), notices of, 332
 Maypoles, surviving, in England, 158
 Meader (J. R.), Death, its Causes, 449
 Meakin (Annette M. B.), What America is Doing, 274
 Mechanism of Life, by S. Leduc, tr. W. D. Butcher, 632
 Medallie Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, Plates CXXI. to CXXX., 168 : Plates CXXXI. to CL., 664
 Mediæval Mind, by H. Osborn Taylor, 649
 Medicine, History of, by D. A. Gorton, 512, 545
 Mediterranean, Sea-Wolves of, by Currey, 10
 Mediterranean Civilization, by Angelo Mosso, tr. Maria C. Harrison, 18, 49, 106
 Mee (J. H.), Oldest Music Room in Europe, 138
 Memoirs and Memories, by Mrs. C. W. Earle, 680
 Memorials of the Counties of England, 120
 Mendelsohn (Sidney), South African Bibliography, 11
 Meredith (G.), Works, Memorial Edition : Short Stories—Complete Poetical Works, 95, 131 ; Library Edition, 157
 Meredith (Margaret), Requiem on Queen Victoria, 79
 Méricourt (Théroigne de), by F. Hamel, 583
 Meroë, by J. Garstang, 547 ; Excavations at M., 724
 Meteorological Society : Annual Meeting, 102 ; Prof. H. H. Turner on What can We Learn from Rainfall Records ? 337 ; Mr. W. Marriott on Variations in the English Climate, 482 ; Mr. E. Mawley on Phenological Observations for 1910, 606 ; 721
 Methven (Paul), Billy, 218
 Mew (E.), Lady Charlotte Schreiber's Journals, 515
 Miali (B.), Martinez and Lewandowski's Argentine in the 20th Century, 95
 Microscopical Society, 47 : Annual Meeting—Prof. J. A. Thomson on Determination of Sex, 132 ; 395, 546, 662
 Middle English Romances, by Laura A. Hibbard, 686
 Midsummer Morn, by R. H. Forster, 93
 Milcham (G. S.), Churches in Lower Nubia, 247
 Miles (N.), Westward Ho ! 314
 Milford (H. S.), Poems of Clough, 188
 Milne (J.), artist, death, 78
 Milton in the Dilke Collection, 687, 717
 Mineral Workers, by W. Boyle, 727
 Miniatures in the Salting Bequest, 548
 Mr. Jarvis, by L. Lion and M. Cherry, 231
 Mr. Perrin and Mr. Traill, by Hugh Walpole, 218
 Mrs. Thompson, by W. B. Maxwell, 535
 Mitchell (A.), Bergson's Creative Evolution, 411
 Mitchell (C. Ainsworth), Science and the Criminal, 632
 Mixed Marriages, by St. John Irvine, 400, 456, 700
 Moberly (G.), Headmaster of Winchester College, by his Daughter, 409
 Modern Development of the Dry Fly, by F. M. Halford, 388
 Modern Society of Portrait Painters, 168
 Modjeska (Helena), Memories and Impressions, 51
 Moffat (Graham), Till the Bells Ring, 688
 Moffatt (J.), Introduction to Literature of New Testament, 534
 Moghul Verse, ed. Denisen Ross : Babar's Poems—Divan by Bayram Khan, 540
 Moiseiwitsch (Benno), pianoforte recital, 343
 Moll o' the Toll-Bar, by Theodora Wilson Wilson, 441
 Molmenti (P.), Tiepolo : La Vie et l'Œuvre, 47
 Molnar (Franz), Playing with Fire, 520
 Mongin (A.), etcher, death, 485
 Monroe (P.), Cyclopaedia of Education, Vol. I., 299
 Montague (C. E.), Dramatic Values, 487
 Moór (E.), Wedding Bells—La Pompadour, 137
 Moore (Georgina Maria), writer for children, death, 96
 Moorehead (W. K.), Stone Age in North America, 449
 Moore (H. J.), With Stevenson in Samoa, 92
 More (P. E.), Shelburne Essays, Seventh Series, 442
 Morison (Elizabeth), An Adventure, 505, 601
 Morocco, Description of, by D. Mackenzie, 442
 Morris (J. E.), Surrey Churches, 135 ; Introduction to Study of Local History, 443
 Morris (W.), Collected Works, introd. May Morris, Vols. I. to IV., 5 ; Vols. V. to VIII., 679
 Morte Darthur, by Malory, Vol. II., illus. Flint, 722
 Morvay (Susanne von), début, 727
 Mosley (C.), Oak, its Natural History, Antiquity, and Folk-lore, 164
 Moss (Fletcher), Pilgrimages to Old Homes, 20
 Mosso (Angelo), Mediterranean Civilization, tr. Harrison, 18, 49, 106
 Mostyn (Tom), pictures, 697
 Mothers and Fathers, by Mrs. Maxwell Armfield, 329
 Motorist's Pocket Tip Book, by Geoffrey Osborn, 126
 Motta (Vianna da), Bach recital, 486
 Mouillet (F.), The Popinjay, 172
 Mozart's Symphony in A, 170
 Muhammadian Copper Coins, by W. H. Valentine, 722
 Muir (R.), New School Atlas of Modern History, 69
 Mukle (May), orchestral concert, 510
 Müller-Reuter (Theodor) as conductor, 79
 Mullinger (J. Bass), University of Cambridge, Vol. III., 650
 Murray (Gilbert), Story of Nefrkepta, 441 ; Sophocles' Oedipus, King of Thebes, 488
 Murray (John), Memoir of, by Smiles, ed. Mackay, 241

Murray (R. H.), Revolutionary Ireland, introd. Mahaffy, 561, 603, 660
 Murray (T. C.), Birthright, 700
 Music: *M.* in the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 231; International Congress, 638
 Musical Association, Proceedings, 1909-10, 51
 Musicians, Incorporated Society of, Twenty-Sixth Annual Conference, 23
 Music Room, Oldest, in Europe, by J. H. Mee, 138
 Musique ancienne de la Bibliothèque Nationale, by J. Écorcheville, 314
 Mutation Theory, Vol. II., by H. de Vries, 193
 Mysticism, Persian, 595
 Mystics and Saints of Islam, by Claud Field, 155
 Mystic Trumpeter, by F. S. Converse, 79

N

Nadelman (Eli), sculpture, 484
 Naga-ed-Dér, Early Dynastic Cemeteries of, Part II., by A. C. Mace, 247
 Naga Tribes of Manipur, by T. C. Hodson, 423
 Napoleon and the End of the French Revolution, by Warwick, 37
 National Gallery: alterations, 198; new wing, 256; plan, 285; additions, 313; Annual Report, 517
 National Gallery of Ireland, additions, 50, 453
 National Gallery of Scotland, additions, 50
 Natural History of the World, by E. Protheroe, 132
 Natural Philosophy, by W. Ostwald, tr. Seltzer, 394
 Nature-Lover's Handbook, by R. Kearton, 661
 Nature of Personality, by W. Temple, 387
 Nature-Study, Introduction to, by C. A. Hall, 481
 Naville (E.), Eleventh Dynasty Temple at Deir El-Bahari, Part II., 247
 Neilson (F.), A Butterly on the Wheel, 455; The Crucible, 699
 Neilson-Terry (Phyllis) as Rosalind, 579
 Nesbit (E.), The Magic City, 11
 Neuburg (V. B.), Triumph of Pan, 442
 Neuman (B. Paul), The Lone Heights, 246
 Nevill (Ralph), London Clubs, 355
 Nevinson (H. W.), Essays in Freedom, 276
 New English Art Club, 636
 New English Dictionary: *Si*—*Simple*, ed. Craigie, 89; *Scouring*—*Sedum*, ed. Bradley, 532, 571
 New Inferno, by S. Phillips, designs by V. Hill, 607
 New Machiavelli, by H. G. Wells, 123
 New Spalding Club, Annual Meeting, 16
 Newspaper Press Directory, 303
 Newstead, in the Parish of Melrose, by J. Curle, 103
 Newsvendors' Benevolent Institution, 224
 Newte (H. W. C.), The Socialist Countess, 503
 New Testament. See Bible.
 Nicholson (R. A.), Kashf al-Mahjûb, 595
 Nicholson (W.), paintings, 548
 Niecks (Prof.), historical concerts, 231
 Niedenkamp (M.), engravings, 77
 Nigeria, Northern, Geology and Geography of, by J. D. Falconer, 572
 Night-Skies of a Year, by Elgie, 310
 Night with an Old Lag, by W. J. Wintle, 568
 Nina, by Rosaline Masson, 414
 Nineteenth Century, Foundations of, by Chamberlain, tr. Lees, 387
 Niven (F.), A Wilderness of Monkeys, 329
 Nixon (P.), Epigrams of Martial, 599
 Noguchi (Yone) on Lafcadio Hearn, 480
 Norfolk: N. Churches, by Cox, 135; Glacial Geology of N. and Suffolk, by Harmer, 632
 Norman (Mrs. George), Lady Fanny, 185
 Normand (Jacques), Les Jours Vécus, 95
 Norris (W. E.), Vittoria Victoria, 473
 North (Laurence), Impatient Griselda, 218
 Northumberland (Eleanor, Duchess of), death, 543
 Norton (A. P.), Star-Atlas, 336
 Notes from the Life of an Ordinary Mortal, by A. G. C. Liddell, 417
 Notes of a Life, by J. S. Blackie, ed. Walker, 243
 Novelist, Scottish, Recollections of, by L. B. Walford, 39
 Novelists, Russian, Essays on, by W. L. Phelps, 382
 Nubia, Lower, Churches in, by G. S. Milham, 247
 Numismatics: Historia Numorum, by Head, 721; Modern Copper Coins of Muhammadan States, by Valentine, 722
 Numismatic Society: Mr. G. F. Hill on Classical Influence on the Italian Medal, 102; Mr. H. A. Grueter on the Coinage of the Triumvirs, 227; Mr. G. F. Hill on Coins found in Hampshire, 482; Mr. G. C. Brooke's Notes on the Reign of William I., 606

Numismatic Society, British: Miss Helen Farquhar on Stuart Portraiture, 133; Mr. Shirley Fox on Numismatic History of the First Three Edwards, 253; Mr. Lawrence on a Hoard of Groat, 366; Mr. Carlyon-Britton on Numismatic History of William I. and II., 514; Mr. Henry Symonds on the Coinage of Mary Tudor, 833
 Numismatic Society, British, Journal, Vol. VI., 283
 Nuttall (G. Clarke), Wild Flowers as They Grow, 336
 Nyarong, meaning of the word, 251, 281, 308

O

Oak, Natural History, Antiquity, and Folk-lore, by C. Mosley, 164
 Obituary Book of Queen's College, Oxford, ed. J. R. Magrath, 417
 Odd Come Shorts, by Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick, 274
 Off the Main Road, by Victor L. Whitechurch, 153
 Oil of Spikenard, by E. M. Smith-Dampier, 329
 Old Dance Master, by W. Romaine Paterson, 300
 Old Testament. See Bible.
 Old Times in Scotland, by A. D. Cumming, 187
 Oliver's Kind Women, by Philip Gibbs, 713
 O'Maille (T.), Language of the Annals of Ulster, 301
 Once upon a Time, by R. H. Davis, 274
 One of the Dukes, by G. Pleydell, 343
 One Pound Note in History of Banking, by W. Graham, 657
 One Way Trail, by Ridgwell Cullum, 564
 Onions (O.), Widdershins, 274
 Open Book of Nature, by C. A. Hall, 481
 Open Window, dramatic number, 316
 Opera: Mr. Beecham's Season at the Palladium: Tannhäuser, 138
 Opera: Miss Brema's Season: Wedding Bells—La Pompadour, 137
 Opera: Grand Season: Lakmé, 486; Samson et Dalila, 486, 698; Rigoletto, 486; Un Ballo in Maschera, 519; Louise, 519, 726; La Traviata—Carmen—La Bohème, 550; Madama Butterfly, 578, 726; Aida, 578, 698; La Fanciulla del West, 637; Roméo et Juliette, 698; La Sonnambula, 726
 Opera in England, Mr. T. Beecham on, 22
 Opie (John), lists of his pictures, 339
 Orczy (Baroness), Beau Brocade, 21; A True Woman, 535
 O'Reilly (E. Boyle), Heroic Spain, 331
 Oriental Quotations, Dictionary of, by Claud Field, 501
 Origin of Civilization, by Lord Avebury, 164
 Osborn (Geoffrey), Motorist's Pocket Tip Book, 126
 Ostwald (W.), Natural Philosophy, tr. Seltzer, 394
 Other Laws, by J. Parkinson, 507
 Otzen (J.), architect, death, 697
 Oxford: Oldest Music Room in Europe, by Mee, 138; Glamour of O., ed. Knight, 153; Obituary Book of Queen's College, ed. Magrath, 417
 Oxford Notes, 360
 Oxford University Press, 686

P

Pachmann (M. de), Chopin recital, 107; Liszt centenary recital, 427
 Pacy (Frank) on Bibliography of Shakespeare, 569, 629
 Paderewski (I.), recital, 698
 Page (Gertrude), Winding Paths, 565
 Pageant of London, 657
 Pain (Barry), Here and Hereafter, 274
 Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Society of, 228
 Painters, Post-Impressionist, by C. J. Holmes, 19
 Painter's Materials, 77
 Painting: One Hundred Masterpieces of P., introd. Witt, 282; Story of Spanish P., by Caffin, 283; Great Masters of Dutch and Flemish P., by Bode, tr. Clarke, 425; History of P. in Italy, by Crowe and Cavalcaselle, ed. Douglas, Vol. IV., 694
 Pais (Ettore), Ancient Italy, tr. C. Densmore Curtis, 680
 Palestine and Syria, Guide to, 157
 Palladium, Beecham Opera Company at, 138
 Palmer (E.), botanist, death, 515
 Pam the Fiddler, by Halliwell Sutcliffe, 93
 Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, ed. Bridier, tr. Jackson, 359
 Paris: Musique ancienne de la Bibliothèque Nationale, by J. Écorcheville, 314
 Parisian Princess, by Frankfort Sommerville, 414
 Paris Observatory, Rapport Annuel, 482
 Paris Pastel Exhibition, 426, 485, 518
 Parkinson (J.), Other Laws, 597
 Parkman (F.), Pioneers of France, ed. Forbes, 69
 Parlane (J.), publisher, death, 335
 Parliamentary Papers, 16, 44, 74, 100, 102, 163, 192, 224, 228, 251, 254, 307, 310, 335, 364, 392, 395, 448, 453, 480, 482, 511, 514, 543, 546, 571, 603, 631, 634, 660, 690, 694

Parsons (Hon. C. A.) knighted, 721
 Passers-by, by C. Haddon Chambers, 398
 Passionate Eloquence, by C. Mackenzie, 124
 Past at our Doors, by W. W. Skeat, 331
 Pastel Exhibition, Paris, 426, 485, 518
 Paterson (W. Romaine), The Old Dance Master, 300
 Path of Glory, by Paul Leland Haworth, 713
 Patrician, by J. Galsworthy, 440
 Patron's Fund Concert, 107
 Patterson (J. E.), Tillers of the Soil, 124
 Patti Concert, 666
 Pauer (Max), pianoforte recital, 727
 Paul (G. M.), Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston, 714
 Paul (Herbert), Famous Speeches, 95
 Paul's Real-Encyclopædia, 13th half-vol., 358
 Pawns of Fate, by M. A. Ross, 633
 Payson (W. Farquhar), Periwinkle, 185
 Peabody (Josephine Preston), The Piper, 52
 Peacock (T. L.), Plays, ed. A. B. Young, 139, 163
 Pearce (C. E.), The Amazing Duchess, 437
 Peden (Alexander) the Prophet, by Kirkwood Hewat, 714
 Pelham (H. F.), Essays, ed. F. Haverfield, 412
 Pember (E. H.), K.C. death, 419
 Pemberton (Max), Captain Black, 441
 Pendered (Mary L.), The Secret of the Dragon, 358
 Penley (R.), The Strength of Evan Meredith, 37
 People of Popham, by Mrs. George Wemyss, 597
 Père Goriot, by H. de Balzac, 539
 Periwinkle, by W. Farquhar Payson, 185
 Perkin (W. H.), Inorganic Chemistry, Part II., 194; Parts I. and II., 481
 Perkins (J.), The Coronation Book, 684
 Perpetua, by Dion Clayton Calthrop, 301
 Perrin (B.), Plutarch's Cimon and Pericles, 67
 Persia in Disguise, by Col. C. E. Stewart, 156
 Persian and Indian Miniatures and Drawings, 197
 Persian Mysticism, 595
 Personality and Telepathy, by F. C. Constable, 604
 Phæstos Disk, 49, 106
 Phantom of the Opera, by Leroux, tr. De Mattos, 683
 Phelps (W. L.), Essays on Russian Novelists, 382
 Philharmonic Concerts, 258
 Philips (Austin), A Budget of Tales, 685
 Philips (F. C.), Jack and Three Jills, 273
 Phillipore (W. P. W.) on How to Write the History of a Family, 249; Indexes to Irish Wills, Vol. I., 477
 Phillippe (Evelyn March), Tintoretto, 367
 Phillipps (Sir T.), MSS. and autographs sold, 508
 Phillips (Claude) knighted, 726
 Phillips (S.), Pietro of Siena, 287; New Inferno, 607
 Phillipson (C.), International Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and Rome, 471
 Phillipotts (Eden), Demeter's Daughter, 328
 Philological Society: Dr. Craigie on S. Words, 78; Mr. John Hodgkin on Terms proper to Cooking and Carving, 514
 Philosophy, Problems of, by W. James, 709
 Physics: Elementary Text-Book of P., Part I., by Stewart, 308; Progress of P. during 33 Years, by Schuster, 692
 Physiology, Human, Vol. I., by Luciani, tr. Welby, 481
 Pianoforte and its Music, by H. E. Krebsiel, 453
 Pickthall (Marmaduke), Pot au Feu, 274
 Picture Composition, Books I. to III., by L. Marsh, 68
 Picture Printer of the 19th Century, by C. T. Courtney Lewis, 20
 Picture sales, 136, 160, 197, 220, 257, 286, 313, 341, 397, 426, 485, 517, 549, 577, 608, 636, 666, 697, 725
 Pieces of Silver, by Nora Vynne, 683
 Pie-Powder, 627
 Pietro of Siena, by S. Phillips, 287
 Pilgrimages to Old Homes, by Fletcher Moss, 20
 Pilgrim Songs, by W. J. Wintle, 536
 Pinero (Sir Arthur), Preserving Mr. Panmure, 107
 Pinkerton (P.), Elements of Analytical Geomentry, 75
 Piper, The, by Josephine Preston Peabody, 52
 Piss (A.), paintings, 136
 Pite (Beresford), Building Construction, Vol. I., 187
 Pitt (W.) and National Revival, by J. Holland Rose, 410
 Place-Names of Berkshire, by Skeat and Stenton, 474
 Place-Names of Lancashire, by Wyld and Hirst, 716
 Place-Names of Wiltshire, by J. C. Longstaff, 474
 Plant-Life on Land, by F. O. Bower, 481
 Plants, Garden, Annual and Biennial, by Speer, 365
 Playing with Fire, by Franz Molnar, 520
 Plays, Three, by Brieux, preface Bernard Shaw, 667
 Pleuer (Hermann), painter, death, 78
 Pleydell (G.), One of the Dukes, 343
 Plutarch: Cimon and Pericles, tr. Perrin, 67
 Poems, by Maurice Baring, 536
 Poetica, by J. Ridges, 69

Poetry: Dodsley's Collection of P., ed. Courtney, 38; P. of the Hebrews, by King, 654; Scottish P., by Douglas, 714
Polar Exploration, by Helen S. Wright, 18
Political Theories of Martin Luther, by L. H. Waring, 126
Pollard (A. W.), Facsimile of A.V., 1611—Exact Reprint of A.V., 1611—Records of the English Bible, 470
Pollard (Miss E. F.), juvenile writer, death, 158
Pollock (Sir Frederick), on James Spedding, 163; made Privy Councillor, 719
Pope (Mildred K.), Life of the Black Prince, 220
Popinjay, by B. Lawrence and F. Mouillet, 172
Portrait Painters, Modern Society, 168
Portrait Society, 103
Post-Impressionist Painters, by C. J. Holmes, 19
Post-Impressionists, 135
Post-Impressionist Sculpture, 104
Post Office London Directory, 94
Pot au Feu, by Marmaduke Pickthall, 274
Poulsen (Emil), actor, death, 728
Poumiès de la Siboutie (Docteur), Recollections of a Parisian, 715
Pratt (J. B.), mezzotint engraver, death, 22
Preserving Mr. Pannure, by Sir Arthur Pinero, 107
Prdeaux (W. F.), in Sunburne's Unpublished Verses, 278; on Our Mutual Friend, 568
Priestess of Humanity, by Mrs. Stanley Wrench, 124
Printers' Pie, 539
Private Music, by C. Sayle, 442
Problems of Local Government, by G. M. Harris, 507
Protheroe (E.), Natural History of the World, 132
Pryde (J.), pictures, 665
Psychology, Abnormal, by Isador H. Coriat, 545
Public Records, Royal Commission on, 392
Publisher, Confessions of a, by J. Adams Thayer, 241
Publisher and his Friends, by Smiles, ed. Mackay, 241
Puccini: La Bohème, 550; Madama Butterfly, 578, 726; La Fanciulla del West, 637
Puchstein (O.), archeologist, death, 313
'Punch' and Douglas Jerrold, by Walter Jerrold, 56
Pursuit of Reason, by C. F. Keary, 562
Putnam (Emily J.), The Lady, 70

Q

Quantock Family, by G. D. Stawell, 598
Queen's College, Oxford, Obituary Book, ed. J. R. Magrath, 417
Queen's Hall Choral Society, 79, 287
Queen's Hand, by Mrs. Baillie Reynolds, 600
Quiller-Couch (Sir A. T.), Brother Copas, 473

R

Rachel: her Stage Life and her Real Life, by Francis Gribble, 579
Radoux (T.), musician, death, 370
Raeburn portrait sold for 23,000!, 608
Ragg (Lonsdale), Tamassia's Saint Francis of Assisi, 418
Rainfall in December, 1910, 102
Rait (R. S.), Life of Sir Frederick Paul Haines, 595
Raleigh (Prof. Walter) knighted, 721
Randall (F. J.), The Bermondsey Twin, 300
Ranken (W.), water-colours, 197
Ransome (A.), Hoofmarks of the Faun, 600
Raphael (J. N.), Audoux's Marie Claire, 154, 192
Raphael and the Portrait of Andrea Turini, by Tom Virzì, 195
Rapports sur l'Application des Lois réglementant le Travail, 656
Rassegna d'Arte Umbra, No. IV., 367
Rawson (Maud Stepney), Splendid Zipporah, 300
Ray (R. J.), Casting-Out of Martin Whelan, 727
Raymond (W.), English Country Life, illus. Ball, 128
Read (Eliz. Fisher), Frenssen's Klaus Hinrich Baas, 441
Reade (C.), A Good Fight, 188
Recollections of a Parisian, by Poumiès de la Siboutie, tr. Davidson, 715
Reeks (Margaret), The Mother of Goethe, 623
Reformation in England, by J. Gairdner, Vol. III., 681
Regelsberger (F.), jurist, death, 280
Regilding the Crescent, by F. G. Aflalo, 218
Regiment Sanitatis, by H. Cameron Gillies, 661
Registers of Saint Germain-en-Laye, ed. C. E. Lart, Vol. I., 600
Reidelbach (Hans), historian, death, 543
Religion, in Encyclopædia Britannica, 439, 480
Religion and Ethics, Encyclopædia of, Vol. III., ed. Hastings and Selbie, 242
Religious Attitude and Life in Islam, by D. B. Macdonald, 155

Religious Experience of the Roman People, by W. Warde Fowler, 711
Rembrandt's Mill, 339
Reminiscences, by Goldwin Smith, ed. Arnold Haultain, 181
Rendall (M. J.), Sinai in Spring, 506; elected Head Master of Winchester College, 631
Repton, by Lieut.-Col. F. Kane, 503
Research Notes, 46, 164, 308, 450, 573, 692
Resurrection and Modern Thought, by W. J. Sparrow Simpson, 621
Revelation of the Son of God, by E. A. Edghill, 655
Reynolds (Mrs. Baillie), The Queen's Hand, 600
Reynolds (Mrs. Fred.), The Horseshoe, 653
Rhodesia: Via R., by Charlotte Mansfield, 537; My Journey from R. to Egypt, by Kassner, 684
Rhys (Sir John) made Privy Councillor, 719
Ricci (Corrado), Art in Northern Italy, 196
Rice (Annie Estelle), pictures, 484
Richards (J. M.), Life of John Oliver Hobbes, 471
Richardson (F.), Love, and Extras, 600
Richter (Dr. Hans), retirement, 198, 312: presentation to, 287
Rickard (Mrs. Victor), Young Mr. Gibbs, 415
Ridge (W. Pett), Table d'Hôte, 626
Ridges (J.), Poetica, 60
Ridgeway (Prof.), Origin of the Great Games of Greece, 249, 576
Ridley Art Club, exhibition, 285
Riehl (B.), writer on art, death, 453
Rieu (A.), Homberg and Jousself's D'Eon de Beaumont, 533
Rineheart (M. R.), The Window at the White Cat, 503
Ring of Ug, by E. Elliot Stock, 273
Rita, Half a Truth, 185
Robbins (A. F.) on Mixed Marriages, 456
Robe de laine, by H. Bordeaux, 37
Roberts (Morley), Thorpe's Way, 386
Roberts (W.), on John Opie, 339; on Maurice Kann Collection, 577
Robertson (C. G.), England under the Hanoverians, 384
Robinetta, by Kate Douglas Wiggin, Mary and Jane Findlater, and Allan McAulay, 597
Robinson (J. A.), Gilbert Crispin, Abbot of Westminster, 506
Robinson (L.), The Clancy Name, 727
Roche (C. E.) on Warrack's Scots Dialect Dictionary, 631
Rochester, Records of, by C. H. Fielding, 598
Roget (J. L.), Deal, Walmer, and Sandwich, 516
Rolland (R.), John Christopher, II., tr. Cannan, 474; La Vie de Tolstoi, 682
Rolle (Richard) of Hampole, 420
Romance of Imperial Rome, by E. W. Champney, 68
Romances, Catalogue of, in Department of MSS., British Museum, Vol. III., by J. A. Herbert, 716
Roman Diary relating to English Ordinations, by T. A. Lacey, 152
Roman Empire, by F. W. Bussell, 215
Roman Frontier Post, by J. Curle, 103
Roman People, Religious Experience of, by W. Warde Fowler, 711
Roman Republic, Coins of, by H. A. Grueber, 135
Roman Studies, Society for the Promotion of, 286; Annual Meeting, 550
Romantic Movement in French Literature, ed. Stewart and Tilley, 38
Roman Wall in Scotland, by G. Macdonald, 395
Roman Wit: Epigrams of Martial, tr. P. Nixon, 599
Roman World of Nero and St. Paul, by T. G. Tucker, 6
Rome: Romance of Imperial R., by Champney, 66; Latin Literature of the Early Empire, ed. Brown, 70; International Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and R., by Phillipson, 471
Ronald (Landon), concert, 519
Ronaldshay (Earl of), Eastern Miscellany, 567
Root of the World, by Lieut. P. T. Etherton, 327
Rosamund, by Beatrice Whiteby, 301
Rosanne, by Algernon Gissing, 153
Rose (H. J.) on Nyarong among the Sea Dyaks, 281
Rose (J. Holland), William Pitt and National Revival, 410
Rosebery (Earl of) created Earl of Midlothian, 719
Rosenthal (M.), recital, 698
Rosé Quartet concert, 170
Ross (E. Denison), Poems by Babar—Divan by Bayram Khan, 540
Ross (M. A.), The Pawns of Fate, 683
Ross (Major Ronald) knighted, 721
Rothenstein (W.), Indian Studies, 665
Roth (L. O.), medallist, death, 370
Roumanian (Queen of), From Memory's Shrine, ed. Hopkirk, 417
Royal Academy: Winter Exhibition, 20; Summer Exhibition, 483, 516
Royal Institution, 166, 395; Annual Meeting, 514; 546, 693
Royal Society, 75, 101, 132, 166, 194, 227, 253, 281, 366, 424, 451, 546; Conversazione, 572; 574, 605, 632, 693
Rudmose-Brown (T. B.) on Dublin University French Texts, 278
Ruines et Paysages d'Égypte, by G. Maspero, tr. E. Lee, 167
Ruskin: a Study in Personality, by A. C. Benson, 599
Russell (C. E. B.), Young Gaol-Birds, 248
Russell (F.), The Starlit Mire, 360
Russell (G. Hansby), Ivor, 597
Russell (H.), Chalkstream and Moorland, 566
Russell (Sir W. H.), Life of, by J. B. Atkins, 269
Russian Novelists, Essays on, by W. L. Phelps, 382
Ruth Wredress, by J. G. Fitzgerald, 565
Rutter (F.), Revolution in Art, 135
Ryley (H. B.), Tennyson's Earlier Poems, 60

S

Sabatini (Rafael), The Lion's Skin, 357
Sackville (Lady Margaret), Book of Verse by Living Women, 187
Sadducean Christians of Damascus, 128, 249
Saga of the Sunbeam, by H. G. Hutchinson, 301
St. Andrews, Archbishops of, Vol. III., by Herkless and Hannay, 275
Saint German-en-Laye Registers, ed. C. E. Lart, Vol. I., 600
Saint-Saëns's Samson and Dalila, 486, 698
Salamon (Mgr. de), Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, ed. Bridier, tr. Jackson, 359
Salon des Artistes Français, award of prizes, 637
Saloon, The, by Henry James, 80
Salting Collection at the Victoria and Albert Museum, 341; Miniatures, 548
Sanctuaries and Sanctuary Seekers of Mediaeval England, by J. C. Cox, 245
Sanday (W.), Studies in the Synoptic Problem, 354
Sanderson (F. W.), Geometry for Schools, 75
Sandwich, Deal, and Walmer, by J. L. Roget, 516
Sandy (Dr. J. E.) knighted, 719
Sanitary Commissioner's Report on India, 605
Santley Matinée, 610
Sartorio (A.), Accademia di San Luca, 22
Sauer (Emil), piano-forte recital, 314
Saunders (J. V.), Scott's Lady of the Lake, 69
Sayle (C.), Private Music, 442
Scaramanga-Balli (Constantine), The Tyranny of Honour, 186
Schaper (Hermann), historical painter, death, 726
Scharling (W.), economist, death, 543
Schechter's Documents of Jewish Sectaries, 128, 249
Schloss (A.), picture collector, death, 22
Schmid (Andreas), theologian, death, 511
Schnitzler (A.), Anatol, 314, 315
School of Love, by Priscilla Craven, 682
Schreiber (Lady Charlotte), Journals, ed. Guest and Mew, 515
Schultz (R. W.), Church of the Nativity at Bethlehem, 168
Schumann (Georg), Ruth, 486
Schuster (A.), Progress of Physics during 33 Years, 692
Schwann (Duncan), The Magic of the Hill, 502
Science and the Criminal, by C. Ainsworth Mitchell, 632
Scotland: Old Times in S., by Cumming, 187; Roman Wall in S., by Macdonald, 395; Making of S., by Sir Herbert Maxwell, 439
Scots Dialect Dictionary, by A. Warrack, 600, 631
Scott (Cyril) as composer, 342
Scott (Dixon), Zarya, 683
Scott (Sir Walter): Lady of the Lake, ed. Saunders, 69
Scottish Academy, 577; Annual Report, 600
Scottish Exhibition at Glasgow, 539, 543, 571
Scottish Historical Review, 44
Scottish History: A Century of S. H., by Sir H. Craik, 442; Controversial Issues in S. H., by Gregg, 567
Scottish Novelist, Recollections of, by L. B. Walford, 39
Scottish Poetry, Book of, ed. Sir G. Douglas, 154, 714
Scottish Record Society, Report, 163
Scottish Verse, Edinburgh Book of, ed. W. Macneile Dixon, 154
Sculptors, British, Lives of, by E. Beresford Chancellor, 516
Sculpture, Post-Impressionist, 104
Sea Dyaks of Borneo, by E. H. Gomes, 225, 251, 281, 308
Sealy (Miss), concert, 370
Sea-Wolves of the Mediterranean, by Currey, 10
Secrets of the Dragon, by Mary L. Pendered, 358
Sedwick Museum, Building Stones in, by J. Watson, 720
Seeburg (F. von), Joseph Haydn, tr. J. M. Toohey, 138
Selbie (J. A.), Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Vol. III., 242

Selden Society, Report, 335; publications, 448
 Seligmann (C. G. and Brenda Z.), *The Veddas*, 544
 Sélincourt (E. de), Spenser's Minor Poems, 156
 Sélincourt (Hugh de), *A Fair House*, 218
 Seltzer (T.), Ostwald's Natural Philosophy, 394
 Seneffeler Club, 77, 106
 Serpent of Division, by Lydgate, ed. MacCracken, 388, 508
 Servian People, by Prince and Princess Lazarevich-Hrebelianovich, 125, 305
 Service (R.), ornithologist, death, 546
 Seven Sages of Durham, by G. W. Kitchin, 387
 Shadow-Shapes, by Maude Annesley, 386
 Shakespeare (John) and Alice Hathaway, marriage, 478
 Shakespeare (W.): *Winter's Tale*—King Henry IV., Part I., ed. Lobban—*As You Like It*—*Merchant of Venice*, ed. Graves, 69; revival of *Merry Wives of Windsor*, 259; *Pocket Edition*, 315; *Midsummer Night's Dream*, 454; *As You Like It*, 487, 579; S. at Whitehall, 543; *Much Ado about Nothing*, 551; *Taming of the Shrew*, 579; Some Supposed S. Forgeries, by Law, 638; *Caxton Edition*, ed. Lee, 651
 Shakespeare Bibliography, by Jaggard, 569, 600, 610, 629
 Shakespeare Commemoration League, entertainment, 552
 Shakespeare Concert, Dublin, 454
 Shakespeare Festivals: at His Majesty's, 454; at Stratford-on-Avon, 456, 520; at the Coronet, 487, 551, 579
 Shakespeare Reading Circle, 69
 Shanks (H.), poet, death, 74
 Shapes of Clay, by Ambrose Bierce, 388
 Sharpe (H.), *Britain B.C.* in Classical Writings, 20
 Shaw (G. Bernard), *The Doctor's Dilemma*, 427; *Brieux's Three Plays*, 667
 Sheffield Festival, 486, 518
 Shelburne Essays, *Seventh Series*, by P. E. More, 442
 Shepherd (F. H. S.), exhibition, 285
 Shepherds of Britain, by Mrs. A. L. J. Gosset, 656
 Sheridan's Critic, by Miss Horniman's Repertory Company, 171
 Sherlock (E. B.), *The Feeble-Minded*, 281
 Sherren (W.), *Two Girls and a Mannikin*, 535
 Shewan (Alexander), *The Lay of Dolon*, 504
 Shore (W. Teignmouth), *Creatures of Clay*, 185
 Short (Frank) knighted, 728
 Shorter (Clement), *Complete Poems of Emily Brontë*, 152
 Sichel (W.), *Glenbervie Journals*, 34
 Sickert (Walter), drawings, 48
 Siddons (A. W.), *Solid Geometry*, 512
 Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred), *Odd Come Shorts*, 274
 Silence of the Moon by H. L. Webb, 360
 Silva of California, by W. L. Jepson, 692
 Simpkins Plot, by G. A. Birmingham, 93
 Simple Life, Limited, by D. Chaucer, 273
 Simpson (W. J. Sparrow), *The Resurrection and Modern Thought*, 621
 Sinai in Spring, by M. J. Rendall, 508
 Sinclair (Upton), *The Fasting Cure*, 720
 Skeat (Prof. W. W.), *Place-Names of Berkshire*, 474
 Skeat (W. W.), *The Past at our Doors*, 331
 Skinner (A. B.), of the Victoria and Albert Museum, death, 286
 Sladen (Douglas), *Green Book of London Society*, 303
 Slater (J. H.), *Book Sales of 1910*, 13, 41, 96
 Smalley (G. W.), *Anglo-American Memories*, 328
 Smart (W.), *Economic Annals*, 1801–20, 214
 Smiley (S.), *A Publisher and his Friends*, ed. Mackay, 241
 Smith (Annie Lorrain), *Studies of Trees and Flowers*, 572
 Smith (B.), *Physical Geography for Schools*, 75
 Smith (Goldwin), *Reminiscences*, ed. A. Haultain, 181
 Smith (Horace), *Interludes*, Fifth Series, 10
 Smith (J. C.), Spenser's Faerie Queene, 156
 Smith-Dampier (E. M.), *Oil of Spikenard*, 329
 Smyth (Dr. Ethel), concert, 397
 Socialist Countess, by H. W. C. Newte, 503
 Société des Concerts Français, concerts, 107
 Sokolowski (Prof.), writer on art, death, 518
 Solar Physics Observatory, proposed removal, 102
 Solmsen (Felix), philologist, death, 719
 Sommerville (Frankfort), *A Parisian Princess*, 414
 Songs: S. of a Shopman, by Hickmott, 186; S. of the Road, by Conan Doyle—S. and Sonnets, by Ford—S. of Old England, and Pilgrim S., by Wintle, 536
 Sophocles: *Oedipus, King of Greece*, tr. Gilbert Murray, 488
 Soundless Tide, by F. E. Crichton, 301
 Souter (A.), *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 68
 Spain, Heroic, by O'Reilly, 331
 Spalding (Albert), violin recital, 519
 Spanish Artists, Stories of, by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, ed. Carreño, 196
 Spanish Journal of Lady Holland, ed. Earl of Ilchester, 94
 Spanish Painting, Story of, by C. H. Caffin, 283
 Speakers of the House of Commons, by A. I. Dasent, 500
 Speeches, Famous, ed. Herbert Paul, 95
 Speer (A. E.), *Annual and Biennial Garden Plants*, 365
 Spenser's Complete Works, Vol. I., ed. E. de Sélincourt; Vols. II. and III., ed. J. C. Smith, 156
 Spettroscopisti Italiani, 103, 254, 307, 515, 694
 Spillhagen (Friedrich), novelist, death, 251
 Splendid Sinner, by A. Lambton, 536
 Splendid Zipporah, by Maud Stepney Rawson, 300
 Sport, *Encyclopædia of*, Vol. II., 566
 Sportophyte, ed. Marie C. Stopes, Vol. II., 513
 Squires of England, 362
 Stabb (J.), *Devon Churches*, Vol. II., 547
 Staircase, English, by W. H. Godfrey, 985
 Standard Books, Vol. I., 93; Vol. II., 626
 Standard of Empire, *Festival Souvenir Number*, 717
 Star-Atlas, by A. P. Norton, 336
 Starlit Mire, by J. Bertram and F. Russell, 360
 Statesmen, Seven Great, by A. D. White, 11
 Staunton, Trial of, ed. J. B. Atlay, 627
 Stawell (G. D.), *The Stawells of Cothelstone*, 598
 Stawell (Maud M.) on Mary Tudor, Princess of Wales, 568
 Steel (Flora Annie), *The Gift of the Gods*, 654
 Steele (R.) on Enclosure Riots of 1549, 304
 Stenton (F. M.), *Place-Names of Berkshire*, 474
 Stephen (G. A.), *Library Bookbinding*, 276
 Stevenson (R. L.): *With S. in Samos*, by Moors, 92; *Lay Morals*, 475
 Stewart (Col. C. E.), *Through Persia in Disguise*, 156
 Stewart (H. F.), *Romantic Movement in French Literature*, 38
 Stewart (R. W.), *Elementary Text-Book of Physics*, Part I., 308
 Stirling (A. M. W.), *Annals of a Yorkshire House*, 326, 361
 Stirling-Maxwell (Sir W.), *Stories of Spanish Artists*, ed. Carreño, 196
 Stock (E. Elliot), *The Ring of Ug*, 273
 Stock (Elliot), publisher, death, 277
 Stockley (Cynthia), *The Claw*, 597
 Stoker (Bram), *Famous Impostors*, 184
 Stolen Lady, by Alice and Claude Askew, 597
 Stone Age in North America, by W. K. Moorehead, 449
 Stones, Building: *Geology of B. S.*, by Howe, 17; *British and Foreign B. S.* in Sedgwick Museum, by J. Watson, 720
 Stones and Curiosities of Edinburgh, Part II., by G. A. Fothergill, 196
 Stonham (C.), *Birds of the British Islands*, Part XVII., 194
 Stonyhurst College, *Meteorological Report*, 451
 Stopes (Mrs. C. C.), *William Hunnis*, 371, 399; on Oliver Cromwell as Justice of the Peace, 420; on Another Shakespeare and Hathaway Marriage, 478; on Old Workings at Tintern Abbey, 717
 Stopes (Marie), Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science, 76; *The Sportophyte*, Vol. II., 513
 Storey (Harold), *Ascent of the Bostocks*, 654
 Storm van 's Gravesande: *The Rise of British Guiana*, by Harris and De Villiers, 416
 Story-Maskelyne (N.), mineralogist, death, 606
 Story of Neferekpta, by Gilbert Murray, 441
 Stow (J.), *Survey of London*, ed. Barter, 69
 Stradonitz (K. von), archaeologist, death, 370
 Straits of Poverty, by Ella MacMahon, 246
 Stratford-on-Avon, *Shakespeare Festival*, 456, 520
 Street-Names, Aberdeen, by G. M. Fraser, 474
 Street of To-day, by J. Masefield, 473
 Strength of Evan Meredith, by R. Penley, 37
 Stuart (H. Longan), *Fenella*, 386
 Studies in Arcady, by R. L. Gales, 219
 Sturgis (Russell), *History of Architecture*, Vol. II., 134
 Sudan, England in the, by Yacoub Pasha Artin, 325
 Suffolk: *Glacial Geology of Norfolk and S.*, by Harmer, 632
 Suffragette Sally, by G. Colmore, 565
 Sullivan's *Mikado*, 399
 Surrey, Old, by Cox, 598
 Surrey Churches, by J. E. Morris, 135
 Survey of India, Report for 1908–9, 226
 Sutcliffe (Halliwell), *Pam the Fiddler*, 93
 Suttner (Bertha von), *Memoirs*, 360
 Svendsen (J. S.), composer, death, 699
 Swabey (M. R.) on *Officer of Books*, 569
 Swan (J. M.), pictures, 136
 Swayne (Martin), *Lord Richard in the Pantry*, 358
 Swinburne's Unpublished Verses, 278
 Swinnerton (F.), *The Casement*, 503
 Symphony Concerts, 170, 230, 397
 Sympson (E. Mansel), Old Lincolnshire, 120
 Syrige (John M.), *Works of*, 182
 Syntax of Classical Greek, Part II., by B. L. Gildersleeve, 505
 Syrett (Netta), *Dreder's Daughter*, 564
 Syria and Palestine, *Guide to*, 157
 Syriac Gospels, Old, 688

T

Table d'Hôte, by W. Pett Ridge, 626
 Talbot (F. A.), *New Garden of Canada*, 625
 Tales from the Old French, tr. Isabel Butler, 220
 Tales of the Uneasy, by Violet Hunt, 418
 Tamassia (Nino), *Saint Francis of Assisi*, tr. L. Ragg, 418
 Ta'rikh-i-Guzida, introd. E. G. Browne, Vol. I., 716
 Taylor (E. G. R.), *General and Regional Geography*, 68
 Taylor (G. R. Stirling), *Mary Wollstonecraft*, 300; *Historical Guide to London*, 715
 Taylor (H. Osborn), *The Medieval Mind*, 649
 Tchoumakooff (T.), painter, death, 137
 Teacher's Encyclopædia of Education, ed. Laurie, Vol. I., 537
 Telegraphic Communication, by C. Bright, 661
 Telepathy and Personality, by F. C. Constable, 604
 Temple (W.), *Nature of Personality*, 387
 Temptation of Saint Anthony, by G. Flaubert, tr. Francis, 38
 Tennyson: *Earlier Poems*, ed. Ryley, 69
 Terby (F. J. C.), astronomer, death, 482
 Teubner Centenary Festival, 277
 Thackeray (W. M.): *Centenary Biographical Edition*, 70, 155, 303, 476, 626, 716; *Harry Furniss Centenary Edition*, 331, 599; *T. and the Law*, 631; *Cornhill Magazine Centenary Number*, 690
 Thalberg (M.), *pianoforte recital*, 370
 Thayer (J. Adams), *Getting On*, 241
 Third Wife, by Herbert Flowerdew, 153
 Thomas (Louis), *Le Général de Gallifet*, 386
 Thomas (N. W.), *Anthropological Report on Edic-Speaking Peoples*, Parts I., II., 394
 Thomson (A. L.), *Britain's Birds and their Nests*, 164
 Thomson (C. Linklater), *Child's Story of Great Britain*, 69
 Thorpe's Way, by Morley Roberts, 386
 Thucydides and his Age, by G. B. Grundy, 383
 Thurston (E. Temple), *The Garden of Resurrection*, 565
 Tibetan Journeys of Lieut. Brooke, by Fergusson, 476
 Tiepolo, *La Vie et l'Œuvre*, by P. Molmenti, 47
 Tillers of the Soil, by J. E. Patterson, 124
 Tilley (A.), *Romantic Movement in French Literature*, 38
 Till the Bells Ring, by Graham Moffat, 668
 Tintern Abbey, old workings at, 717
 Tintoretto, by Evelyn March Phillippe, 387
 Titles of books, similar, 364, 392
 Tolstoi, *La Vie de* by Romain Rolland, 682
 Tomes (B. A.), *First Course in Practical Mathematics*, 75
 Toohey (J. M.), *Von Seeburg's Joseph Haydn*, 138
 Topographical Society in Whitehall, 543
 Törnebohm (A. E.), geologist, death, 663
 Treasury of Ancient Egypt, by A. E. P. B. Weigel, 547
 Tree (Sir H.), *Shakespeare Festival*, 454
 Trees and Flowers, *Studies of*, by Wrigley and Smith, 572
 Trelawny (E. J.), *Letters*, ed. H. Buxton Forman, 7
 Trevallyn (Sir George) receives the Order of Merit, 719
 Trevor (Roy), *My Balkan Tour*, 562
 Trial of the Stauntons, ed. J. B. Atlay, 627
 Trigonometry for Schools, by Lock and Child, 512
 Trillek (Bishop J. de), *Registrum Part I.*, 476
 Trinity College, Cambridge, Admissions, Vol. IV., ed. Ball and Venn, 417
 Trisection of the Angle, by J. Whiteford, 308
 Triumph of Pan, by V. B. Neuburg, 442
 Trout-fishing, Thoughts on, by H. Russell, 566
 True Woman, A, by Baroness Orczy, 535
 Tsetse-Flies, *Handbook of*, by E. E. Austen, 632
 Tucker (T. G.), *Roman World of Nero and St. Paul*, 6
 Turini (Andrea), *Raphael and Portrait of*, by Tom Virzi, 195
 Turkey: *Creating the Crescent*, by Afiafo, 218; T. of the Ottomans, by Garnett, 475
 Turnbull (A.), *Coleridge's Biographia Epistolaris*, 685
 Two Girls and a Mannikin, by W. Sherren, 535
 Tylee (E. S.), *The Witch Ladder*, 357
 Tyranny of Honour, by Constantine Scaramanga-Ralli, 186
 Tyranny of Speed, by E. H. Hodgkinson, 418

U

Umbria: Rassegna d'Arte Umbra, No. IV., 367
Uncanny Tales, by F. Marion Crawford, 443
Under-Man, by Joseph Clayton, 536
Unger (Gladys), Better Not Enquire, 487
United States: Diary of a Refugee, by Fearn, 538. See also America.
Unknown Isle, by Pierre de Coulevain, tr. Hallard, 713
Unknown People in an Unknown Land, by Grubb, ed. Jones, 415
Unseen Barrier, by Morice Gerard, 273
Unsoundness of Mind, by T. S. Clouston, 365
Unstead (J. F.), General and Regional Geography, 68
Upper Norwood Athenæum Record, 717
Uzielli (G.), mineralogist, death, 310

V

Vachell (Horace Annesley), John Verney, 535
Vados, Belmont Book, introd. A. Bennett, 507
Valentine (W. H.), Modern Copper Coins of Muhammadian States, 722
Valley of Regret, by Adelaide Holt, 503
Vanitas, by Vernon Lee, 11
Varin (E. N.), medallist, death, 453
Varrentrapp (Konrad), historian, death, 543
Vassari (Giorgio), Life of, by R. W. Carden, 283
Vassari Society's Publications, Part VI., 78
Vaughan (Bishop J. S.) on a Bookworm's Perplexity, 443
Veddas, by C. G. and Brenda Z. Seligmann, 544
Vedder (Elihu), The Diggings of V., 499
Venice in the 13th and 14th Centuries, by F. C. Hodgson, 10
Venna (J. A.), Cambridge Grace Book A, 125; Admissions to Trinity College, Cambridge, Vol. IV., 417
Verdi's Rigoletto, 486; Ballo in Maschera, 519; La Traviata, 550; Aida, 578, 698
Verlaine, monument to, 631
Verrall (A. W.), Bacchants of Euripides, 67; appointed Professor of English Literature, 224
Verse: A Book of Light V., ed. Leonard, 186; A Book of V. by Living Women, ed. Lady Margaret Sackville, 187; A Book of Cambridge V., ed. Kellett, 298
Verses, by H. Belloc, 186
Verses: At Various Times, 441
Verulam Club: Essays of Elia, 187
Victoria and Albert Museum: death of A. B. Skinner, 286; Salting Collection at, 341, 548
Victoria Gallery, living painters at, 77
Victorian Year-Book, 303
Victoria the Good and Edward the Peacemaker, 69
Villari (P.), Medieval Italy from Charlemagne to Henry VII., tr. Hulton, 248
Villiers (J. A. J. de), Rise of British Guiana, 416
Vinci (Leonardo da), Prof. Solmi's researches concerning, 286
Virgil: Index Verborum Vergilianus, by Wetmore, 358
Virgil: Index Verborum Vergilianus, by Wetmore, 358
Virgil (Tom), Raphael and the Portrait of Andrea Turini, 195
Visiak (E. H.), Flints and Flashes, 536
Visitation Articles, Period of Reformation, ed. Frere, 276
Vittoria Victrix, by W. E. Norris, 473
Voyage of the Why Not? by Charcot, tr. Walsh, 691
Vries (H. de), Mutation Theory, Vol. II., 193
Vynne (Nora), The Pieces of Silver, 683

W

Wagner (R.), Symphony in C, 230; correspondence with his publishers, 314
Wales: Bibliotheca Celtaica, 331; A History of W., by J. E. Lloyd, 381

Wales, Princess of, Mary Tudor as, 399, 446, 568
Walford (L. B.), Recollections of a Scottish Novelist, 39
Walker (A. Stodart), Blackie's Notes of a Life, 243
Walker (Madame Edyth) at the Palladium, 23
Walker (W.), author, death, 307
Walled Towns and Castles of England, by A. Harvey, 896
Waller (A. R.), Beaumont and Fletcher, Vol. IX., 315
Walmer, Deal, and Sandwich, by J. L. Roget, 516
Walmsley (R. M.), Electricity in the Service of Man, Vol. I., 252
Walpole (Hugh), Mr. Perrin and Mr. Traill, 218
Walpole Society, its foundation, 397
Walsh (P.), Charcot's Voyage of the Why Not? 691
Ward (Mrs. Wilfrid), The Job Secretary, 654
Waring (L. H.), Political Theories of Martin Luther, 126
Warner (G. F.), knighted, 21; Benedictional of Saint Ethelwold, 311
Warner (P. F.), Book of Cricket, 565
Warrack (A.), Scots Dialect Dictionary, 600, 631
Warren (F. E.) on the Sale of Books, 390
Warwick (C. F.), Napoleon and the End of the French Revolution, 37
Washington Observatory Report, 133
Water-Colours at Messrs. Agnew's, 312
Water-Colour Society, Landscape Exhibition, 49
Watson (Alexandra), The Case of Letitia, 441
Watson (Charles), etchings, 339
Watson (H.), lecturer on musical history, death, 50
Watson (H. B. Marriott), At a Venture, 273
Watson (J.), British and Foreign Building Stones in Sedgwick Museum, 720
Watson (Rosamund Marriott), Irreverabilis Unda, poem, 477
Waves of the Sea, by Vaughan Cornish, 193
Way of a Man, by Emerson Hough, 185
Way the Money Goes, by Lady Bell, 52
Weak Woman, by W. H. Davies, 329
Weale (B. L. Putnam), Conflict of Colour, 90
Weather Instruments, by Horner, 166
Webb (H. L.), The Silences of the Moon, 360
Webster's New International Dictionary, 593
Weigall (A. E. P. B.), Treasury of Ancient Egypt, 547
Welby (F. A.), Luciani's Human Physiology, Vol. I., 481
Wells (H. G.), The New Machiavelli, 123
Welzhofer (H.), historian, death, 44
Wemyss (Mrs. George), People of Popham, 597
Wentworth (Patricia), A Little More than Kin, 357
Werner (Dr. A.), Ideas on Inorganic Chemistry, tr. Hedley, 513
Werner (Miss A.) appointed teacher of Bantu languages, 16
Wertheim (J.), orchestral concert, 551
Westhofen (W.), The Cape Peninsula, 156
Westminster Abbey under Norman Rule, by J. A. Robinson, 506
Westward Ho! opera, by N. Miles, 314
Wetmore (M. N.), Index Verborum Vergilianus, 358
Weyman (Wesley), Liszt recital, 342
Whitby (Beatrice), Rosamund, 301
White (A. D.), Seven Great Statesmen, 11
White (Fred M.), The Brand of Silence, 153
Whitechurch (Victor L.), Off the Main Road, 153
Whiteford (J.), Trisection of the Angle, 308
White Owl, by Kate Horn, 713
White Peacock, by D. H. Lawrence, 217
Whiting (Lillian), Italy, the Magic Land, 503
Whitting (F.), of King's College, Cambridge, death, 16
Widdershins, by Oliver Onions, 274
Wiggin (Kate Douglas), Robinetta, 597
Wigmore (W.), Green Book of London Society, 303
Wilbrandt (Adolf), dramatist, death, 700
Wild (Ida), Zoë the Dancer, 246
Wilderness of Monkeys, by F. Niven, 329
Wild Flowers as They Grow, by G. Clarke Nuttall, 336
Wildman (W. A.), water-colours, 21
Willey (A.), Convergence in Evolution, 281
Williams (A. M.) on Fraser's Aberdeen Street-Names, 511
Williams (W. W.) on MSS. of St. Bernard, 390
Willing's Press Guide, 94
Wills, Irish, Indexes to, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, Vol. I., 477
Wilmanns (Wilhelm), philologist, death, 163
Wilson (H. A.), Benedictional of Saint Ethelwold, 311
Wilson (Theodora Wilson), Moll o' the Toll-Bar, 441
Wilson's, by Desmond Coke, 218
Wiltshire: Notes on W. Names, by Longstaff, Vol. I., 474
Winding Paths, by Gertrude Page, 565
Window at the White Cat, by M. R. Rineheart, 503
Winedrinker, The, by W. J. Batchelder, 537
Wintle (J.), Songs of Old England—Pilgrim Songs, 536
Wintle (W. J.), Nights with an Old Lag, 568
Witch Ladder, The, by E. S. Tylee, 357
Witness for the Defence, by A. E. W. Mason, 171
Witt (R. C.), One Hundred Masterpieces of Painting, 282
Wollstonecraft (Mary), by G. R. Stirling Taylor, 300
Woman, Position of, by Sir Oliver Lodge, 685
Woman of Small Account, by Mary E. Martens, 683
Woman of the Revolution, by F. Hamel, 563
Woman on the Threshold, by Maud Little, 246
Women, successes at Cambridge, 719
Women Artists, Society of, exhibition, 136
Women's International Art Club, exhibition, 338
Wood (H.), Registers of Derry Cathedral, 389
Wood (Henry J.) knighted, 22
Wood (Metcalfe), Dombeay and Son, 728
Wood Carvings in English Churches, by F. Bond, Vol. II., 48
Woodhouse (S. C.), English-Greek Dictionary, 332
Woods (H. C.), The Danger Zone of Europe, 330, 364
Woodward (H. B.), History of Geology, 572
Woolfe (Pierre), The Lily, 259
Woolley (C. L.), Karanog, the Romano-Nubian Cemetery, 247
Workman (W. H. and F. B.), Call of the Snowy Hiapar, 17
Wrench (Mrs. Stanley), A Priestess of Humanity, 124
Wright (Helen S.), The Great White North, 18
Wright (Prof. R. P.) knighted, 721
Wright (W. Aldis), The Hexaplar Psalter, 655
Wrigley (M.), Studies of Trees and Flowers, 572
Wustmann (Gustav), philologist, death, 16
Wyld (H. Cecil), Place-Names of Lancashire, 716

Y

Yavorska (Madame), as Nora Helmer, 200; as Hedda Gabler, 639
Year-Books of Edward II.: Vol. V. Eye of Kent, 158
Year in the Infant School, by Mabel Bloomer, 652
Yeats (W. B.), The Green Helmet, 188; Land of Heart's Desire, 232
Yellow Fever and its Prevention, by Sir R. W. Boyce, 605
Young (A. B.), Plays of T. L. Peacock, 139, 163
Young Life, by Jessie Leckie Herbertson, 124
Young Mr. Gibbs, by Mrs. Victor Rickard, 415

Z

Zacher (A.), historian, death, 603
Zarya, by Dixon Scott, 683
Zoe, a Portrait, by W. F. Casey, 415
Zoe the Dancer, by Ida Wild, 246
Zoogeography, Atlas of, by Bartholomew, Clarke, and Grimshaw, 513
Zoological Society, 194, 253, 310, 366, 451, 513, 606, 633